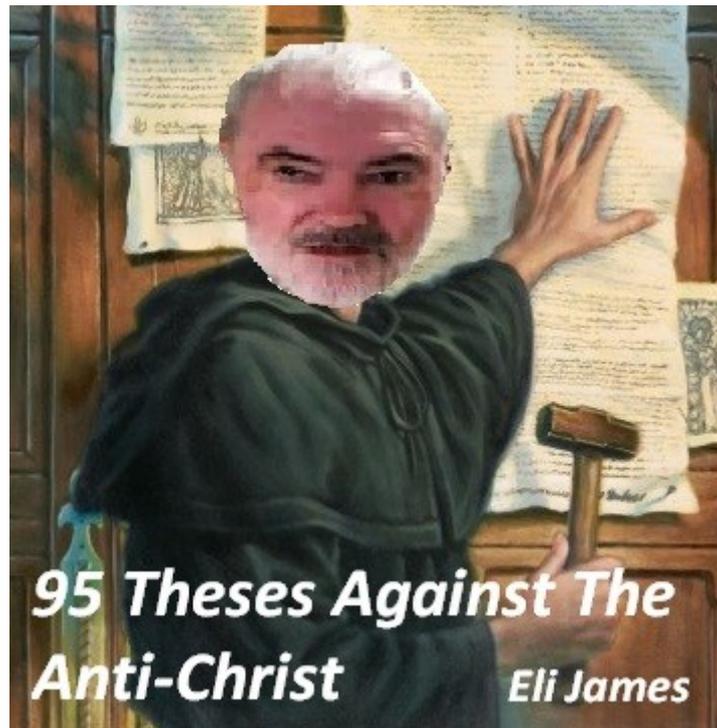


95 Theses Against the Anti-Christ

Or, Judaism Stripped Naked of Its Pretensions

Or, a Peek Inside the Mind of Lucifer

By Eli James



Senior Pastor, Church of the Restoration of True Israel
(the Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Germanic and Caucasian Peoples, that
Comprise Modern-Day Christian Israel)

Copyright, 2007

Free use to the public and non-profit groups. No alterations permitted.

"In my distress I cried unto Yahweh, and He heard me. Deliver my soul, O Yahweh, from lying lips and a deceitful tongue. What shall be given unto thee, or what shall be done unto thee, thou false tongue? Sharp arrows of the mighty, with coals of juniper. Woe is me, that I sojourn in Mesech, that I dwell in the tents of Kedar! My soul hath long dwelt with him that hateth peace. I am for peace: but when I speak, they are for war." (Psalm 120)

"Beware the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy." (Luke 12:1)

Introduction

This essay is about lying tongues that hate peace. May our Father, Yahweh, grant to His Children, Israel (not to be confused with the Jews), the *Great Awakening*, which will open their eyes to truth that will set them free.

Since the beginning of recorded history, there has been a constant struggle to present the Truth to the world at large. The ruling classes have always sought to prevent or circumvent the dissemination of "damned facts," which are an embarrassment to the Powers That Be. The Inquisition, led by the Roman Catholic Church, was prosecuted and directed against the Protestant Reformation Movement. The Roman Church did its utmost to prevent freedom of speech by a potent combination of intimidation, excommunication, torture and death. Prior to the development of these punishments, there existed a religious phenomenon that could be called the "Mindset of Popery," which was nothing more than cradle-to-grave brainwashing, that had turned citizens into serfs, and freemen into bondsmen. Utilizing a combination of irrational fears, imaginary punishments in the afterlife, and "spiritual" authority, the Catholic Church made sure that "good Catholics" were unable to think like freemen. The Catholic Church had created a world of superstition, supposedly based on the Bible, but, in reality, had merely exploited the Bible in order to capture the minds of the people in a matrix of deceit.

Today, the Zionist Inquisition has replaced the Roman Catholic Inquisition, and these Zionists blatantly defame and excoriate any and all who would question or criticize Zionism and Judaism. Those in power have always insisted that they are not attempting to prevent the "freedom of speech" but are merely ensuring our "domestic tranquility." When Dissent finally rears its ugly head, those in power and authority are always there to calm our fears, pat us affirmatively on the head, and assure us that their motives and actions are well intentioned, highly principled, and of course...temporary.

Furthermore, we are explicitly reassured that these current measures are necessary, in order to protect our God given rights as mandated by THEIR interruption of constitutional authority. When Dissent has been thoroughly crushed; we are once again injected with their poisonous propaganda and told that those extremely intrusive actions (i.e., Waco, Ruby Ridge, the Patriot Act, FDA raids of health food stores, ad infinitum) were necessary to secure the future welfare of our great nation and, of course, its unwary, dumbed-down citizenry. Ultimately, Freedom of Speech is put on trial. To this claim I can only reply, "*Censorship is the last refuge of a scoundrel.*"

Tyrant's Article #1: Always Demonize the Dissenter.

Rather than engage the Dissenter in a meaningful dialogue, the Tyrant resorts to calling him names. The Roman Church labeled Dissenters as "heretics." Today's Dissenters are called "anti-Semites," "bigots," "haters," "racists," and the crime of "heresy" has simply been renamed "hate speech." It matters not to the Tyrant whether the Dissenter has actually broken any laws or harmed anyone. On the contrary, the Tyrant, in the face of growing Dissent, begins to pass liberty-destroying legislation, which criminalizes legitimate Dissent. He even goes so far as to stage "terrorist" events/attacks and then blames them on others so as to gain sympathy for himself and provide another excuse for

crushing further Dissent.

The name-calling and false accusations start flying from every possible direction; and the Tyrant's hand becomes heavier and more brazen. This steady advance of institutional Police-State Tyranny has alarmed many Constitutionalists, but the vast majority of the sheeple refuse to consider the possibility that their most trusted leaders are corrupt and working for a foreign master. Only when society is on the verge of complete collapse will these sheeple wake up...probably too late. Many of our Founding Fathers warned us that, if America were destroyed, it would not be from without. **It would be from within**, and by the forces of treason. For a while, the Traitor rouses the passions of patriotism, while demonizing carefully selected foreign and domestic "foes." Ironically, he exploits this patriotism in order to establish an anti-nationalistic goal: the globalism of the New World Order, a "world without borders." Using the mass media and the ideology of "democracy," he is able to fool the sheeple into once again following him into contrived wars; but as the death and casualty toll mounts, and as limbless soldiers return from the Front, Dissent becomes a more determined and righteous foe.

Inevitably, the Tyrant finds that the reigns of Power have become very slippery. Those who have been demonized by the Tyrant have NOT committed any crimes or broken any laws, other than the newly implemented "hate crimes," which are, in essence, thought crimes. These citizens have injured no one, yet their presence represents a threat to the Tyrant's ambitions, hence, they must be attacked. When the Tyrant finally resorts to physically assaulting such people, then he sheds innocent blood, and the reigns of power become slippery from the blood on his hands. Sooner or later, his treachery will be revealed, especially as an ever increasing number of innocent men and women are harassed, imprisoned, tortured, and murdered as the Tyrant desperately and tenaciously clings to his position of Power. Family members and friends of these victims will inevitably raise the cry of persecution and corruption. In the face of such courageous Dissent, the Tyrant's face will turn from sinister cockiness to worry, fear and, finally, vengefulness. We are presently witnessing this change in countenance, as, increasingly, the Resistance builds. This is the face of Zionism and the neo-Kahns who concocted the present war against Iraq. Their wrath is turning against the Patriotic American, the one who resists the traitor's tyranny, the one who demands that the regime obey the Constitution, the one whose voice will not be silenced.

Tyranny is defined by its thought crimes: doctrines, beliefs, and attitudes that are imposed upon the people by propaganda and by force. Presently, these thought crimes are called "homophobia," "holocaust denial," "anti-Semitism" or "terrorism." Though such "offenses" harm no innocent person, they are a threat to the Establishment, the Zionist Establishment. Much like the persecution of Christians by ancient Rome, true Christians are again becoming the target of the Tyrant. Although America was once the most powerful nation on the face of the earth, it has been eclipsed by Zionism, the Imperialism of the Jewish Banksters.

Tyrant's Article #2: Define the Limits of Acceptable Debate

We live in a world dominated by the Mass Media, in which 75% of the sheeple can't even define or explain what Zionism is, simply because the Establishment Media never talk about it. It is Verboten. Often, the most they know is that Zionism is a movement to establish and maintain a Jewish state;

but they know nothing of its bloody history or its imperialistic operation. While the sheeple are encouraged to hate regimes that passed from the pages of history over 60 years ago, such as National Socialism or Fascism, they cannot see the parallels to today's International Fascism coming from the boardrooms of the International Bankers and their Corporate Elite. While the Multinational Corporations have taken much heat lately, the International Bankers, who directly or indirectly control most of these Corporations and the Mass Media, are off limits for polite conversation. Zionism is not debatable. It is only discussed behind closed doors. Even the Jews, who invented Zionism, never speak the word 'Zionism' in public, for fear of having to explain it. One must not mention the monster that is hiding inside the closet.

The mind control techniques of Zionism and Judaism are exactly the same as those practiced by the ancient empires; but the sheeple don't understand these psychological techniques of mind control and brainwashing because they are themselves the victims of it. People speak in hushed tones, or avoid controversial subjects, "for fear of the Jews," and they still it hasn't dawned on them don't realize that *they* are the ones being oppressed! They interpret their own inability to speak out loud as "politeness"! Only the "black sheep" of the family verbalizes his "anti-Semitism"!

Tyrant's Article #3: Provide Constant Distractions From the Debacle

While the Tyrant makes a show of a newly demonized class, which today is the Christian Patriot, he also must provide the inattentive sheeple with an abundance of entertainment, so they won't concern themselves with their gradually eroding Freedoms. While little old ladies get strip-searched at the airport – suspected "terrorists", don't you know? – millions of illegal aliens stream across our border, carrying weapons, drugs, disease and larceny in their hearts. The Tyrant does not concern himself with the fact that some of these illegals might be "terrorists." Traitors never do anything constructive or beneficial for the nations they rule. Once the Traitor assumes leadership, the steady decline of the nation begins, spearheaded by Talmudic intrigues and Jewish self-interest. Tyranny over the sheeple proceeds at a rapid pace while the gullible are unable to perceive its workings behind the façade of the matrix, created by the Jewish-owned media.

Even if a concerned citizen or legislator wanted to register a complaint, in order to change the direction of government, he couldn't. Since the President is only a figurehead for the Zionist Agenda, only pretending to be pro-American, nothing will improve while the Zionists hold the reigns of power. The globalist Agenda of Zionism marches on. The true power behind the scenes, the Hidden Hand, the Zionist International, will not let the President/Tyrant do anything of consequence without their approval. His early demise is sure to result if he disobeys the puppetmaster. Thus, the Tyrant of the day is merely the visible symbol of an even more nefarious Hidden Tyranny, the one that is *never* mentioned or explained.

The Romans used "bread and circuses" to keep the people distracted from their deteriorating condition. Today, it's movies, professional sports, and dope operas. Oh, and let's not forget the dope (drugs) itself, for half the population, especially the young and disenchanting, are all hooked on one form of dope or another, both legal and illegal. The people cannot be allowed to awaken from their media-created, drug-induced stupor. The Tyrant can only handle so many patriots at one time. The Insane Asylum that goes by the name of "Democracy" is run by the Tyrant, and sane people, such as

Ezra Pound, are put in the psycho ward, and kept imprisoned for expressing their Constitutional right to Dissent.

Tyrant's Article #4: Disarm the People

Amazingly, after decades of concerted effort, the Zionist International has been unable to convince the American people that giving up their guns is in their own best interest! The anti-gun propaganda is virtually endless and proceeds from those who are sworn to uphold the Constitution. The government even goes to the length of staging highly publicized shoot-outs, such as the massacre of the Branch Davidians by the government, to provide justification for government intervention for "an end to the violence." Janet Reno said, "**We have to kill the children to save the children.**" Surface politics is completely corrupt and phony. While the Tyrant furtively promotes the use of drugs and irresponsibility among the people, he thus knowingly creates tension and conflict among these very same citizens, guaranteeing future Hollywood-style shoot-outs, that he pretends to oppose. The Virginia Tech Massacre of April 16, 2007, was a perfect example of a mass killer experiencing an adverse reaction to prescription drugs, something that has been happening with greater and greater frequency in America. The Media gave scant attention to this fact, because the pharmaceutical industry, which is the Media's main advertiser, does not like adverse publicity. Instead, such incidents are used to instill fear of guns, when the real culprit is the drug culture.

The Welfare State creates a vast subculture of aimless people, who neither work, produce, nor benefit the society. This subculture was exposed as a failure during Hurricane Katrina, when looting and rampaging among these dependent people became commonplace. The Welfare State is a human time bomb, waiting to explode, as it did in France in November of 2005. There, an unarmed populace erupted from its government-induced complacency and boredom, triggering a violent reaction that was deliberately and falsely blamed on "racism." The liberals of France couldn't understand why well-fed non-Whites would want to torch their own neighborhoods. "*We give them Welfare! What else do they want?*" The immigrants want jobs, but there is only so much work for uneducated zombies on drugs. And as long as the Welfare State hands out free money, why work? Since the State doesn't believe in the Work Ethic, neither do the serfs.

Even zombies have a need to feel like there is a reason for their existence. For restless lions cooped up in a cage, torching neighborhoods alleviates the Boredom, and provides first-rate entertainment. Not even Hollywood can compete with real flames!! Perhaps these young lions actually hate the zookeeper...except at mealtime. White people do not have the patience to stand in welfare lines. It is not enough for White people. It is not "fulfilling." Other races have a greater tolerance for it; but even they have their limits. The Tyrant must have zombies to use an excuse for maintaining the failed Welfare State. The pretense of serving them is all the Tyrant needs to keep the grumbling taxpayers mollified. Rampages by overfed zombies are a nasty embarrassment. Intelligent citizens, who can see through the Tyrant's charade, must be eliminated. Patriots must be demonized and put away...at all costs. After all, they might wake up the sleeping taxpayers.

Inevitably, the day will come when the Tyrant will grow weary of trying to trick the patriots into giving up their guns. He will pass a law that says they MUST turn in their guns, or there will be dire consequences. These True Patriots, who are law-abiding gun owners, are smeared as "terrorists" for

merely exerting their Constitutional Rights. The people must be disarmed for the Tyrant to feel secure. The Romans did it. The Bolsheviks did it. The modern world has done it...except for America, and Switzerland.

In America, the Tyrant has A HUGE PROBLEM. That problem is 80 million gun owners, 79,950,000 of whom are law-abiding citizens, NOT TERRORISTS. What is the Tyrant afraid of? He is afraid that the sheeple will come out of their drug and media induced trance and find out that **Traitors** are occupying the positions of authority. He is afraid that the Sheeple will finally realize that HE IS THE REAL TERRORIST! From the perspective of the average citizen, nothing is more frightening than awakening from a bad dream only to find that reality is worse than the nightmare. The Hidden Tyranny must be confronted. If the American people don't stop discussing the Jewish Lightning Strike of 9/11, they just might awaken and realize that their true oppressor is their own **Zionist Occupation Government**, not the Muslims of Iraq and Afghanistan! The RAGE will be impossible to contain. To prevent this rage from becoming a successful revolution, the Sheeple must be disarmed. It's a race against time. How does he convince the people to give up their guns – a right that they have enjoyed for 230 years -- before they realize that the gun-grabbers are the ENEMY, not friends. If he perpetrates the seizure too soon, his stormtroopers will be massacred. Yet, ironically, the worst gun violence always occurs among those welfare recipients in cities where guns are totally banned! Imagine that! Washington, DC (District of Corruption) is a perfect example.

The same Tyrant who is trying to disarm law-abiding citizens does little to disarm those who possess guns ILLEGALLY in the dangerous "safe zones," where gun ownership is completely banned. This is just another Orwellian paradox. The most dangerous areas are those places where his "law" is fully in effect.

Here is the text of the Second Amendment:

"A well regulated Militia, being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed."

Tyrannical judges have tried to imply that this right only applies to a government-sponsored "militia," under the direct supervision of some government bureaucrat. The fact is that the Militia has always been comprised of free citizens. These free citizens are expected to train themselves in their own defense and in defense of their nation, should that need arise. That is the clear intent of the Second Amendment. The Founding Fathers had no fear of their own citizens. Why should the current crop of politicians be so afraid of law-abiding citizens? They might need those citizens to defend them one day! Or are they afraid that armed citizenry will not accept the encroaching Police State?

The Tyrant will NEVER cease in his attempts to disarm the people. The people, the law-abiding citizens, are now the enemy of the Tyrant's government. This effort is, in fact, an insult to those war veterans who fought to keep this country free. Many of these veterans are today law-abiding gun owners. The Police State fears them because it knows they can handle weapons in self-defense.

Those who resist the Tyrant's phony "Homeland Security" are today labeled as "terrorists." He

stages a phony attack, blames a foreign religion, and then insists that law-abiding Americans should disarm themselves so as to avoid more "terror"? Can someone please explain this logic? Why aren't we disarming Muslims, if the attack was contrived by Muslims? During the American Revolution, the law-abiding citizens became the Militia that ejected the army of the Tyrant, George III. Could it be that that's what our *current* George III is *really* afraid of! Could it be that the *real enemy* of the Zionist occupation Government is a free people?

As George Washington said, "*Government is a fearful master.*" Human Government consists of would-be tyrants, great and small, too many of them chomping at the bit to impose their will upon the people under their control. They get elected and appointed as "civil servants," but as soon as they taste POWER, even just a small sample, they can't resist telling the fellow citizens what they should or should not do. The temptation to lord it over the citizens is appealing even to the petty bureaucrat, who, with an army to back him up, cannot resist trying dictatorship on for size. Many government bureaucrats and police officials have demonstrated that they are only too willing to violate the rights of citizens. The examples of warrantless seizures and homicides of citizens during home invasions is becoming more and more frequent. (Gordon Kahl, Waco, Randy Weaver's family, Ed and Elaine Brown, etc.) We are watching as the servant becomes a tyrant. Perhaps because the Tyrant wears a familiar uniform, the sheeple can't figure out who the real villains are?

And what is the equalizer for the tyrant? You guessed it...A gun. A gun can dispatch a Tyrant's ambitions in a heartbeat.

Will America allow herself to be disarmed, as every other nation on the face of this earth has done, except for Switzerland? Contrary to the policy of the rest of the world, in Switzerland, citizens are **REQUIRED TO OWN GUNS**. Switzerland is the most peaceful society on the face of this earth. Why? Because the Government respects (fears) its people. Oppression is unknown and there is no need of a Welfare State bureaucracy. Where the free citizen is armed, the citizens are the government.

Tyrant's Article #5: Control Religion

Under this Article, we have come to the theme of this document, which is **religious oppression**. Throughout history, people have fled from religious oppression. America was founded by Pilgrims who were fleeing from the oppression of the Church of England. From the continent of Europe, people were escaping both religious and economic oppression at the hands of the ruling classes. Gradually, as more and more people from Europe moved to America, the name 'America' became synonymous with "religious freedom." The call was irresistible. White Christendom relocated away from its oppressors, fleeing into the wilderness called America. Sounds poetic even, doesn't it?

America is not a nation of immigrants. It is a nation of refugees. They came here to seek refuge from their oppressors. It was religious, economic, and political tyranny of aristocratic Europe that drove them to board those ships traveling across the Atlantic Ocean.

The problem the American people now have is that the Tyrant, as he always does, followed the Refugees, especially since there was merchandise to be traded and profits to be made. The ages-old stories of Cain killing Abel and Esau trying to kill Jacob...of the Serpent's children following on

the heels of Eve's Adamic children: These Biblical Stories will find their climax here in America, because the White Man has no more Wilderness left into which he can escape from liberalism, socialism, communism, globalism and other forms of Jewish Oppression. The fascinating part of the current anti-Christian Oppression that is plaguing Christendom today is that it is being promoted from the pulpits of the Judeo-Christian churches. They are taught that by "blessing the Jews" they will also be blessed. Rarely does it cross the mind of the pew occupant that the priest just might be his mind controller, but that is the reality of Christianity today. In the West, Christianity has become a cheerleader for all sorts of Jewish agendas, such as Zionism, Cabala, and Pre-Emptive Imperialism...er, excuse me, "democracy."

The tragedy is that those who are oppressed don't even know the names of their oppressors. Zionists, with unlimited funds and unchallenged influence through acronym agencies such as the ADL, AIPAC, WJC, AJC, SPLC, ACLU, ad nauseum, influence legislation *at all levels in all Christian nations from behind the scenes*; and they revel in it. The favorite sport of Zionist Jews is buying politicians and using them to promote no-win wars, while pretending to be oh-so-righteous in public, ever plotting the treacherous overthrow of those guileless yet deceived Christians, who unquestioningly believe their pulpitmasters who tell them, over and over, the Satanic lie: "*The Jews are God's chosen people.*"

America, not Palestine, will be the final battleground of the Apocalypse. The Oppressor is trying to ban Christianity as we speak. Everything that moral Christianity stands for is being labeled as "hate speech." The Oppressor, as Henry Ford understood so well, is the International Jew, whose empire of merchandise cannot tolerate a religion which is moral, spiritual, family-oriented and Christ-centered. Such a religion provides an enduring cohesiveness, and that cohesiveness must be destroyed to make room for the Tyrant's own ambition.

That Ambition was graphically demonstrated by Cain when he killed Abel. And Cain's descendants are still with us today. They are the rabbis and scribes of Judaism, who yet today act out of that same murderous, possessive spirit. But, Abel's Spirit is rising from the ground. As the Bible tells us, his BLOOD is crying out from the ground for vengeance. The Day of Yahweh's Vengeance is at hand.

It is imperative that you understand why the Rabbinate will be the most deserving recipient of His Vengeance.

The 95 Theses of Martin Luther

*"For **the terrible one** is brought to nought, and the scorner is consumed, and all that watch for [on behalf of] iniquity are cut off: That make a man an offender for a word, and lay a snare for him that reproveth in the gate, and turn aside the just for a thing of nought."* (Isa. 29:20-21.)

This October 31, 2007 is the Tenth Jubilee from the very day that Martin Luther nailed his **95 Theses** to the door of the Wittenberg Church. That event was the flash point of the Reformation. It was the beginning of the end for the Roman Church's military dominance of Christian Europe, bringing that "terrible one" to nought. Ten Jubilees is 490 years. I believe that this will be the last Jubilee before the Judgment Day. It is in Martin Luther's honor that I have composed this sermon;

and on this Tenth Jubilee from the publication of his **95 Theses**, I will publish this account. As Martin Luther's **95 Theses** exposed the Beast of Popery, this sermon will expose the perfidious nature of the two thousand year old Anti-Christ: the Beast of Judaism.

Just as the Tyranny and Corruption of Popery were ripe for destruction in those days, the Global Tyranny of the House of Rothschild, which is a direct product of Talmudic Judaism, has fully ripened today. The stench of its evil is wafting into the nostrils of just men everywhere. Most thinking people know that there is something seriously wrong with international politics today. They just haven't had a way to pinpoint the source of this evil. The Beast is a masterful expert at providing distractions.

The source of this River of Pollution is the Rabbinate, the international body of Jewish lawyer-priests. It is their rabid doctrine, which goes all the way back to the prosecution and murder of our Lord, Jesus Christ, that has given rise to both Zionism and communism. These two doctrines have been responsible for more pain, suffering and misery, as well as genocide, than any other doctrines in history. This is the Beast that has taken the place of Popery. It has deceived the whole world with its pretense of piety, its pretense to the authorship and stewardship of the Law of Moses, its pretense to the Shemitic heritage of Judah and Israel, as well as many other false and unsubstantiated claims that have given it an *assumed* authority over the interpretation of Scripture, even though the vast majority of rabbinical teachings blatantly contradict the Holy Scriptures! Judaism's "authority" is a pseudo-authority, if there ever was one! How is it possible for such a religious charade to achieve such heights of respectability and credibility? Now and always, it has been Jewish money that has purchased the acquiescence and loyalty of both religious and political lackeys. Those not so purchased have been deceived.

Protocol #14 states:

"Our philosophers will discuss all the shortcomings of the various beliefs of the non-Jews. But no one will bring under discussion our faith from its true point of view since this will be learned by none save ours, who will never dare to betray its secret."

These *95 Theses* are a thorough discussion of their "faith" and a challenge to the establishment of organized Jewry. The Bible tells us, *"Fear them not, therefore: for there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed, and hid, that shall not be known."* (Matt. 10:26.) After thirty years of studying Judaism and Jewry, there is little that I don't understand about their culture. As a historian and theologian, I have looked inside the Jewish Mind and analyzed their methods and their thoughts. Their culture of lies is herein exposed.

This book is a refutation of the claim that the Jews are "God's Chosen People" and it is a refutation of the claim that Judaism is the religion of the Old Testament. This document will conclusively prove that Judaism is NOT the religion of Moses. It is, rather, the religion of the anti-Christ. Judaism's main claim to fame is its subtle but effective historical lies, lies, which few have dared to expose. As I have said in previous discussions regarding this religion of lies, Judaism is Satanism wearing the Mask of Moses. Here are the irrefutable proofs: Judaism under the magnifying glass.

There is no doubt that this modern, end-times "terrible one" will also be brought to nought.

95 Ways by Which Judaism Blatantly Violates the Law of Moses

"For I say unto you, that except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven." (Matt. 5:20.)

What is a Pharisee? A Pharisee is a priest who deliberately alters Scripture so that the people will worship a god of his own making instead of the True God.

The scribes and Pharisees of Jesus Christ's time were the true inventors of the Jewish religion. Amazingly, few people are aware of this fact. With this document, I hope to correct this fundamental blindness of the modern world. Just as the Catholic Church was guilty of inventing doctrine that could not be found in the Bible, so too is Judaism guilty of Scriptural invention and alteration. The fact is that Judaism violates the Law of Moses in hundreds of different ways. That so few Christians understand this is a testament to the effectiveness and genius of Judaism's propaganda techniques.

In the spirit of Martin Luther, who exposed the corrupt practices and teachings of the Catholic Church in his time, the following *95 Theses* are offered as an expose of the corrupt practices and teachings of Judaism and Zionism. Praise Yahweh for Martin Luther. Praise Yahweh, the Creator, Father and Author of Truth. May Judaism, the religion of Satan, reap its just reward.

Thesis #1: The Whole of the Talmud stands in violation of the Law of Moses.

If the rabbis of Judaism are God's Chosen People and the custodians of the Torah (the First Five Books of the Old Testament -- Instruction or Law), then why do they violate Deuteronomy 4:1,2, which teaches, "Now therefore hearken, O Israel, unto the statutes and unto the judgments, which I teach you, **for to do them**, that ye may live, and go in and possess the land which Yahweh God of your Fathers giveth you. **Ye shall not add unto** the word which I command you, **neither shall ye diminish ought from it**, that ye may keep the commandments of Yahweh, your God which I command you."

The Jewish **Talmud**, in fact, denies and overrules most of the Torah and inserts the many blatantly false and contradictory teachings of the rabbis in its place. This is their **substitute** for God's law and is the very same "*traditions of men*" which Jesus Christ so thoroughly repudiated in Matthew, Chapter 13 and in many other places in your Bible (Matt. 15:1-9, 16:1-12, Ch. 23, Mark 7:1-13, Luke 11:38-52, Luke 19:45-46, John 5:10-47, 8:12-59). They have added to and subtracted from the Law of Moses to put *their own traditions in place of God's Law*, when Moses specifically commanded all priests NEVER to do so.

Is it possible that the rabbis are NOT priests in the tradition of Moses? It is most definitely possible. It is a certainty, as you will soon discover.

If you don't believe me, let's hear from some Jewish authorities on this very subject:

"Is the literature that Jesus was familiar with in his early years yet in existence in the world? Is it possible for us to get at it? Can we ourselves review the ideas, the statements, the modes of reasoning and thinking, on MORAL and RELIGIOUS SUBJECTS, which were current in his time, and must have been evolved by Him during those thirty silent years when He was

pondering His future mission? To such inquiries the learned class of Jewish rabbis answer by holding up the Talmud. Here, say they, is the source from which Jesus of Nazareth drew the teachings which enabled him to revolutionize the world; and the question becomes, therefore, and interesting one to every Christian. What is the Talmud? The Talmud, then is the written form of that which in the time of Jesus was called the Traditions of the Elders and to which He makes frequent allusions."

History of the Talmud, Michael Rodkinson, with the collaboration of Rabbi Isaac M. Wise, p. 70.

Of course, Rodkinson is a Jewish spinmaster. What a bold misrepresentation of the teachings of Jesus Christ!! Jesus never studied the Talmud except to condemn it for the heresies and the false traditions it contained. All you have to do is read the Gospels for yourself to find out that Rodkinson is a blatant liar. Jesus never taught from the Talmud. He always taught against it.

What about the Jewish attitude toward the Torah?

"... it wouldn't have made any sense for the Author of the Five Books to have left us nothing more than tantalizing hints we still would have no idea what to do. So, either the Torah was written by an idiot (or a relatively clueless 'redactor' according to modern theorists) who just never thought things through enough to tell us what to put into our Tefillin... or there must be an instruction manual somewhere that came in the same package. We call this "instruction manual" the Oral law."

-- Rabbi Boruch Clinton, Torah.org. Here is a link to the whole article:

<http://www.torah.org/learning/basics/primer/torah/oraltorah.html>

What this "good rabbi" is saying is that the Torah cannot be understood without the fictitious "Oral Tradition" of the rabbis.

The problem is that the "Oral Tradition" too often contradicts the Written Word; and when this happens, the rabbis routinely rule in favor of the anti-Scriptural "Oral Tradition." This is self-serving arrogance, to say the least. Another problem is that there is no proof whatsoever that this "oral tradition" existed in the time of Moses and the Levitical priesthood. The fact is that this tradition was invented by the Pharisees, not by Moses. If the Torah leaves out any details, the rabbis have no right to invent them. That is a clear violation of Deut. 4:2.

Judaism is a religion of rebellion against Moses.

Thesis #2: Judaism's false teaching of "brotherhood"

The Jewish people publicly proclaim "the brotherhood of man" while denying these same rights to the Palestinian people and to those who disagree with their agenda. *"Beware the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy."* (Luke 12:1.) If the Jews really believed in the "brotherhood of man," they would treat the Palestinians as men, not as sub-humans ("goyim") who have no right to their own land or livelihood. Jews would live among non-Jews in peace and harmony instead of tension and mistrust. Jews would assimilate into, not repudiate their host nations.

The open support by Jews of the Black Civil Rights movement is no secret here in America. Yet, in the Israeli State, the Black Hebrews were not allowed to become citizens!! Jay Bushinsky, in a **Chicago Sun-Times** article entitled, "*Black Hebrews Struggle To Stay in Their Promised Land*," states: "*Israel's orthodox rabbis, who are authorized under Israeli law to determine who is and who is not a Jew in this country, have turned their backs on the Black Hebrews. Accordingly, Israel's courts have formally doubted their Judaism.*" -- p. 52.

So, Jews support civil rights for Blacks OUTSIDE of Israeli, but WITHIN Israeli, Blacks are niggers.

Judaism is a religion of hypocrisy.

Thesis #3: Usury

If the Jews are "God's Chosen People," then why do they violate the Bible's command against usury? "*Thou shalt not lend upon usury to thy brother; usury of money, usury of victuals, usury of any thing that is lent upon usury.*" -- Deuteronomy 23:19. As further proof of the Jewish disingenuous posture of "brotherhood" towards all other people, Judaism has always been the world's foremost provider of usurers and moneylenders. (*Neither borrower nor lender be*!) Did not Jesus Christ evict them from the Temple for their *moneylending practices*? Why have we let these moneylenders, who also claim to be experts at God's Law while violating it, back into the Temple? (Matt. 21:12, Mark 11:15, Luke 19:45, John 2:15.)

In the words of Pope Clement VIII, speaking on behalf of the beleaguered Christians of his realm, "*All the world suffers from the usury of the Jews, their monopolies and deceit. They have brought many unfortunate people into a state of poverty, especially the farmers, working class people and the very poor. Then as now Jews have to be reminded intermittently anew that they were enjoying the rights in any country since they left Palestine and the Arabian desert, and subsequently their ethical and moral doctrines as well as their deeds rightly deserve to be exposed to criticism in whatever country they happen to live.*"

The Middle Ages are a chronicle of their perfidious moneylending activities. Preying upon poor or desperate Christians, the Jewish moneylender, throughout history, has used usury as a means of depriving Christians of their property and livelihood. Of this fact, there is no possible denial. There is only silence from the modern world's complicit theologians, who never criticize these villains for their crimes. They are being too well compensated for their silence. As Jesus said, "*They have their reward.*" (Matt. 6:2.)

What is usury? Usury is lending at interest. Usury allows the lender to demand back more than he has loaned out. Through usury, the moneylender earns profit without performing any work. The chief usurer in the world today is the Federal Reserve Board, which is totally in the hands of Jewish usurers. The Christian world is remiss for failing to condemn the usury of the Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Schiffs, Warburgs and all other moneylenders. Judaism is utterly silent about this as well, thus demonstrating that the rabbis are complicit with their co-religionist moneylenders.

But the Bible is NOT silent about this practice. Since the Bible condemns usury and the Jews practice it, this is further proof that the Jews DO NOT OBEY God's Law. They violate it at every

opportunity. The Jews have always been the worlds' foremost practitioners of usury, yet no "Christian" minister ever challenges them to obey the very law which they pretend to have written.

"Take thou no usury of him, or increase: but fear thy God; that thy brother may live with thee. Thou shalt not give him thy money upon usury, not lend him thy victuals for increase." -- Lev. 25: 36,37.

Note that the Bible does not specify what rate of interest constitutes usury. The Bible does not specify the rate, because usury and interest are the same thing.

Judaism is a religion of usury.

Thesis #4: Work

"If any would not work, neither should he eat." -- II Thess. 3:10.

Judaism violates the Law of Moses because it encourages Jews to dream up ways of collecting money without having to work for it. Throughout history, usury, middleman rackets, vice rackets, pawn shops, gambling, and many other Jewish schemes have deprived people of their hard-earned wages, because the rabbis of Judaism have always taught that work, especially manual labor, is for the goyim, not for Jews.

In 1911 the prominent Zionist A. D. Gordon (an early pioneer to Palestine/Israel) surveyed his Jewish people and culture:

- *"We [Jews] have developed an attitude of looking down on manual labor. We must not deceive ourselves in this regard, nor shut our eyes to our grave deficiencies, not merely as individuals but as a people. The well-known Talmudic saying, that when the Jews do God's will their labor is done for them by others is characteristic of our attitudes. This saying is significant. It demonstrates how far this attitude has become an instinctive feeling within us, a second nature." (A. D. Gordon, **The Ideal Of Labor**, p. 679, quoted from Glatzer, Nahum, Ed. **The Judaic Tradition**. Beacon Press, Boston, MA (1969).*

*"The sabra [native-born Jewish Israeli] redeemed from Diaspora weakness, with a gun in one hand and a plow in the other, has become a military-political-industrial ruling elite. Many Jews no longer work the land with their own hands or do any kind of manual labor. For many, such labor is now seen as 'Arab work'." -- Ellis, Mark H. **Beyond Innocence and Redemption**. Confronting the Holocaust and Israeli Power. Creating a Moral Future for the Jewish People. Harper & Row, Publishers, San Francisco, New York, Grand Rapids, 1990.*

Given this elitist Jewish attitude, it is indeed difficult to find a Jewish carpenter, the popular bumper sticker notwithstanding. Non-criminal Jews inhabit the world of the professions: bankers, lawyers, doctors, bureaucrats, teachers, salesmen, advertising, merchandising, entertainers...wherever they can best influence the goyim for the benefit of their Tribe. Not to be found among the Jews are

carpenters, plumbers, electricians, janitors, truck drivers, tilers, although Jews do seem to have a talent for non-essential trades such as goldsmithing, diamond-cutting and tailoring. The fact that Jesus was a carpenter is proof that He was *not* a Jew. There is no such thing as a "Jewish carpenter." That is just another myth the Jews want us to believe. Most Jews don't even know what it feels like to hold a hammer or a handsaw in their hands.

It is the Anglo-Saxons who have created the infrastructure that the Jews love to exploit.

Judaism is a religion of slothfulness.

Thesis #5: The Law of Jubilee

If the Jews are the custodians of God's Law, then why do they not observe the Law of Jubilee?

"And thou shalt number seven Sabbaths of years unto thee, seven times seven years; and the space of the seven Sabbaths of years shall be unto thee forty and nine years. Then shalt thou cause the trumpet of the jubilee to sound on the tenth day of the seventh month, in the day of atonement shall ye make the trumpet sound throughout all your land. And ye shall hallow the fiftieth year, and proclaim liberty throughout all the land unto all the inhabitants thereof: it shall be a jubilee unto you; and ye shall return every man unto his possession, and ye shall return every man unto his family." -- Lev. 25:8-10.

As Stephen E. Jones states in his book, **Secrets of Time**,

"The greatest rest is the Jubilee, when all debts are cancelled and every man returns to his inheritance. The Jubilee ends all servitude, and all men are able to begin again with a clean slate, debt free." -- p. 7.

On the contrary, moneylenders, both Jewish and non-Jewish, have established a system of perpetual debt, in which society is and chained, shackled, and ultimately strangled by interest payments to the already rich, who stay rich by virtue of usury. None of these usurious rich have ever declared a year of Jubilee. Don't hold your breath waiting for a rabbi to obey this Law of Jubilee, for they do not obey the Law of God. They only obey their own contradictory traditions, which give the Jewish people the economic control of nations.

Instead of forgiving debt, the Jews invented foreclosure, the anti-Scriptural tradition which allows the moneylenders to take the property of those who are in default. For centuries, the Jews have been foreclosing, impoverishing and accumulating other people's property and wealth, through the ungodly and unscriptural practice of usury.

"But the same servant went out and found one of his fellowservants, which owed him a hundred pence: and he laid hands on him, and took him by the throat, saying, Pay me that thou owest. And his fellowservant fell down at his feet, and besought him saying, Have patience with me, and I will pay thee all. AND HE WOULD NOT: BUT WENT AND CAST HIM INTO PRISON, TILL HE SHOULD PAY THE DEBT." -- Matt. 18: 28-30.

This is the unforgiving attitude of all usurers. Is it possible to legitimately apply the expression, "God's chosen people," to a people who so clearly violate God's Law? I don't think so!

Judaism is a religion of perpetual debt.

Thesis #6: The Law of Land Sabbath

"And Yahweh said unto Moses in Mount Sinai, saying, Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto the them, When ye come into the land which I give you, THEN SHALL THE LAND KEEP A SABBATH UNTO THE LORD. Six years shalt thou sow thy field, and six years shalt thou prune thy vineyard, and gather in the fruit thereof; But in the seventh year shall there be a Sabbath of rest unto the land, a Sabbath for Yahweh: thou shalt neither sow thy field nor prune thy vineyard." –Lev. 25:1-5.

If the rabbis of Judaism were truly the practitioners of the Law of Moses, why do they not advise the people to obey the Land Sabbath? There is a very good reason why they do not give such advice. It is because they do not practice it themselves. The commonly unrecognized fact about Judaism is that neither the rabbis nor the Jewish people practice the Law of Moses. Rather, they practice their own, anti-Mosaic, anti-Scriptural traditions (of men). The idea that Judaism is the equivalent of the Law of Moses is history's greatest hoax, as these 95 theses will abundantly prove, so keep reading, brethren.

The real shame is that we Christians do not obey this Law of the Land Sabbath either. If we did, we would never have famine. But, rather than follow God's plain laws, we choose to follow the traditions of Jewish men (rabbis)!

Judaism is a religion perpetual disobedience.

Thesis #7: Jewry and Witchcraft

The Jews have a long-standing tradition of Cabala, which is nothing more than witchcraft practiced in the name of their religion. **Webster's New Twentieth Century Dictionary** of the English language defines 'Cabala' as, *"An occult religious philosophy developed by certain Jewish rabbis, based on a mystical interpretation of the Scriptures."* This is just another of the secret, anti-Scriptural doctrines of the Jews, who claim to be the custodians of Scripture, but who practice everything but...

Here is what the Bible says: *"There shall not be found among you any one that maketh his son or daughter to pass through the fire [of Molech, a god of the Canaanites], or that useth divination, or an observer of times, or an enchanter, or a witch, or a charmer, or a consulter of familiar spirits, or a wizard, or a necromancer. For all that do these things are an abomination unto the LORD..." -- Deut. 18:10-12.*

You may object: "But not all Jews engage in such practices."

The rejoinder is this: When was the last time you heard a non-Cabalistic rabbi rebuke a Cabalist? If the "good" rabbi were doing his job, he would rebuke the witches, wouldn't he? Since he doesn't, his actions speak louder than his words.

Here is one critic's assessment of the Cabala:

"Most people do not knowingly go towards Lucifer (who is appropriately called Satan). So those

who end up worshipping Lucifer essentially have to be tricked into doing this. Theosophy spends a great deal of time with the Kabbalah (caballa/quabalah), because the books of the Kabbalah pretend to be about Jewish History. The premise of those who study the Kabbalah is that they are reading an ancient series of books, usually containing HIDDEN knowledge about the Bible, and about the Universe.

The problem is - that is not ACTUALLY what the Kabbalah is doing. The system of the Kabbalah claims to be based on Jewish Mysticism. But we have to look at that claim very closely. Some people who hear the term "Jewish Mysticism" think that this applies to Jewish Spirituality that is derived FROM the Old Testament, from the Bible. That is NOT true! It is confusing because books about the Kabbalah are written in a style which is confusing, designed to lead readers to think that they are studying DEEP things, when the only event that is truly taking place - is that readers [of books about the Kabbalah] are being deceived.

The Kabbalah is based on a series of Visions delivered to a person in a Trance. To Christians, THAT should be raising alarm bells. The Kabbalah is based on a series of books that are called THE ZOHAR. This is usually published in 4 to 6 volumes. It claims to be a revelation from the God of the Old Testament. The implications are immense! According to those involved in the Kabbalah (and there are many), the Zohar is essentially a commentary on the Old Testament, but it was written by people who are clearly SPIRITUALISTS: A Spiritualist is a person who consults the dead, and who consults familiar spirits. In other words, the Zohar - which is what the Kabbalah is based on - is actually a work of the Occult.

The Zohar is not even OLD. That may be very disappointing to those who are Jewish. But the Zohar did NOT exist before the Middle Ages. It claims to be authentic, but it is not. There has never been any copy of the Zohar ever found, that is earlier than the Middle Ages. The Zohar is a counterfeit book, a book that was written in Medieval Europe, so that some people would FEEL closer to God. Only the way that the author of the Zohar was getting close "to God" is by going into a trance and writing things - without knowledge of what their hand was writing.

This is called "Automated Writing". This phenomenon does not happen by itself. It is not a normal force of nature. It cannot happen - in fact - until a spiritual entity possesses the Body of a human being, takes over their body, and begins to write through them. The Bible has a term for that: IT is called "demonic possession"!

That is the true origin of the Zohar AND the Kabbalah.

-- from an internet article entitled "*The Hidden Agenda of the Kabbalah.*"

[Source: <http://www.exorthodoxforchrist.com/prayer.htm>]

Despite the occult origins and purposes of the Cabala, few orthodox Christian clergymen have ever questioned why Judaism adheres to this anti-Scriptural philosophy. But since the Talmud is not Scriptural, why should we be surprised if Jews promote and practice anti-Scriptural witchcraft?

Judaism is a religion of witchcraft.

Thesis # 8: Judaism is NOT the religion of Moses.

Contrary to what the rabbis of Judaism have been falsely teaching for the last two thousand years, Judaism is NOT the religion of Moses. Here is how Dr. Hugo Winkler and Leonard King put it in their article, "*The Hebrew Peoples*," from the compilation, **Harmsworth History of the World: "Judaism was not evolved in Judah...It was in Babylonia that Judaism first became that which it was and still is."** Note: This is why their REAL "holy book," the **Talmud**, is called the **Babylonian Talmud**.

Here are some more scholarly opinions:

"It is highly probable that the bulk of the Jews' ancestors never lived in Palestine at all, which witnesses the power of historical assertion over fact." H.G. Wells, **The Outline of History**

"Strictly speaking it is incorrect to call an Ancient Israelite a Jew or to call a contemporary Jew an Israelite or a Hebrew." *A Brief History of the Terms for Jews*, in the 1980 Jewish Almanac.

Rabbi Eliezer Berkovits put it this way in his book, **Towards Historic Judaism**, "*This book of eternal inspiration [the Bible] has ceased to inspire modern Jewry, and what is more, it is almost unknown to the great majority of them.*" – p. 52

Yet, the whole world has been taught, from cradle to grave, that Judaism is THE Biblical religion!

Actually, the Bible was NEVER the source of Judaism. Since Judaism is a religion composed of self-serving lies and vain flatteries, its claim to a biblical origin is spurious. The idea that Judaism is based on the Law of Moses is history's most clever deception. Judaism has carefully pawned off this GIGANTIC LIE upon a gullible world, which has been masterfully inculcated and table-mannered to eat prepackaged rabbinical lies for breakfast every day. The truth is that Judaism has always been a Babylonian religion. Under "King" Herod, his pet priesthood, the Pharisees, appropriated the Old Testament and began to assert, deceptively, that certain biblical ideas were authored by themselves, in order to elevate their rabbinical religion above all others. Via this deception, the entire world of secular and Biblical scholarship has come to believe that there was both an ethnic and religious continuity between the Judahites and the Phairsees.

Note this fact, because it is of supreme importance: The Pharisaic priesthood had no connection whatsoever to the Levitical priesthood, so the idea that the Pharisees were the authors of the Old Testament religion is plainly fraudulent and absurd. The Pharisees neither derived from nor evolved from the Levites. That is historical fabrication. The Pharisees were Idumean in origin and their religion was a form of paganism. Being Idumean in origin means that Judaism was a doctrine imposed upon Judea by foreigners. This Idumean paganism adopted a few Mosaic ideas and began proclaiming itself to be the Law of Moses. Via this meager association with the Law of Moses, Judaism asserts its origin with Moses. This is history's most abominable lie...and the rabbis know it is a lie.

Judaism's claim to being the religion of Moses is concocted on the basis of a mere 220 years of contiguous association with the people of Judah, from 150 BC to 70 AD. These dates encompass the period from forced merger of the two nations of Judah and Idumea under Roman military occupation until the destruction of the Temple. The fact is that the Judahites of Judea endeavored to maintain their identity separate from the Idumeans, but integration of the society was being promoted

by Herod, the Idumean, and forced upon Judea by Rome. By virtue of this historical contiguity, everyone falsely assumes continuity, from Moses to the rabbis and from Judahite to Jew.

Both the Apocryphal books of the Bible and the writings of Josephus show, conclusively, that the Judahites of Judah endeavored at all times to maintain their separateness, both culturally and religiously, from the people of Idumea, as well as from the invading Greeks and Romans.

If this historical sketch of the origin of Judaism sounds too far-fetched for a skeptic to take seriously, then consider this quotation from Stephen Wise, Chief Rabbi of the United States:

"The return from Babylon, and the adoption of the Babylonian Talmud, marks the end of Hebrewism and the beginning of Judaism."

It is interesting to note that Rabbi Wise distinguishes between Hebrewism and Judaism. Hebrewism is the Law of Moses, the religion of the Hebrews. Judaism was not the religion of the Hebrews. But Rabbi Wise would have us believe that Judaism emerged out of Hebrewism, the religion of the Hebrew Israelites of the Bible. His statement is constructed so as to imply that. However, the books of Ezra and Nehemiah prove conclusively that the Judahites who returned from the Babylonian Captivity RESTORED the Law of Moses completely. Read these books for yourself and you will see the truth of what I am saying. Rabbi Wise is relying on the Scriptural ignorance of his readers in order to evade this fact. Thus, Rabbi Wise has composed an ingenious falsehood, which is designed to suggest that the religion of Judaism actually began among the Judahites of the Return. No such thing occurred. Popular ignorance has allowed him to get away with this very convincing, sinister, cleverly-worded lie. This clever lie has provided Judaism with a *false antiquity*, the idea being conveyed is that Judaism existed before the advent of the scribes and Pharisees. It did not.

The reality is that Judaism did not occur until the days of "King" Herod, a non-Israelite Idumean, who usurped the throne of Judah, with the help of the Roman army. And it did not begin to flourish until just before the days of Yahshua Messiah's public ministry! Herod pretended to be a Judahite (of the Royal Tribe of Israel), but none of the knowledgeable Judahites would accept him. That's why he conspired to kill baby Jesus, for fear that a REAL JUDAHITE KING would reclaim the throne. Thus, Judaism can only be understood as a religion that was being IMPOSED UPON the people of Judea by OUTSIDERS from Idumea and Babylon. Thus, any statement, which ascribes to Judaism the credit for being the religion of the Hebrews, is either ignorant or insincere. Contrary to accepted opinion, Judaism was NEVER practiced by either the Hebrews or the Israelites. That is a Jewish fable. The rabbis of Judaism have masterfully reconstructed history so as to imply that Judaism existed before the time of Herod. Are you beginning to see what an outrageous affront to Scripture Judaism really is?

Similar Jewish takeovers of nations have occurred repeatedly throughout history. It has happened again in modern times. Remember the days when Christianity and Judaism were considered antithetical religions because Christianity is based upon the acceptance of Jesus Christ as the Messiah and Judaism is the REJECTION of that proposition? Remember? I hope you are able to remember this historical and theological fact. So, how is it possible to have a religion called "Judeo-Christianity"? Is it possible to accept and reject the same idea at the same time? Or has Jewish

propaganda convinced you that you can accept and reject Jesus as the Messiah at the same time? If logic has any meaning, Jesus Christ is either the Messiah or He isn't. You can't believe both propositions at the same time.

"Fundamentally, Judaism is anti-Christian" -- Jewish World, March, 1923.

It was Herod who gave the sect known as the Pharisees government recognition and authority. This is the TRUE origin of state-sanctioned Pharisaism, which is today known as Judaism.

Speaking to the scribes and Pharisees, who, with the assistance of priests from Babylon, where the religion of Judaism actually originated, Jesus said: *"Well hath Esias prophesied of you hypocrites, as it is written, THIS PEOPLE HONORETH ME WITH THEIR LIPS, BUT THEIR HEART IS FAR FROM ME. HOWBEIT IN VAIN DO THEY WORSHIP ME, TEACHING FOR DOCTRINES THE COMMANDMENTS OF MEN. For laying aside the commandment of God, ye hold the tradition of men... full well ye reject the commandment of God, that ye may keep your own tradition."* -- Mark 7:6-10.

This anti-God tradition was invented by the Pharisees. It was at that time called the Mischnah, being the *oral tradition* of the opinions and interpretations of the rabbis, which had its origin in Babylon but was transplanted to Judea under Herod. These non-scriptural interpretations and rulings have piled up over the centuries. When they were put in written form, the compilation became known as the **Talmud**. Although the rabbis claim that the **Talmud** is the True Version of the Torah, the fact is that the **Talmud** is the record of the Jewish violations of God's Law. It is that document which condemns them before the throne of heaven. It is there for all to see. The Talmud is Satanism disguised as Mosaism. Few critics have dared to expose its contents to non-Jews. In fact, the Talmud states that a non-Jew who studies Talmud is worthy of death. I wonder why? Because it is an indictment of Judaism and the Jewish people who follow its anti-God and anti-Mosaic decisions, rulings, and tribal philosophy.

"... decisions regarding the Jewish religion must be based on the Talmud, as the final resume of those authorities when they existed." The Jews- Their History, Culture, and Religion, by Rabbi Louis Finklestein, Vol. 4, p. 132.

In the Middle Ages, it was common for Christian governments to burn copies of the Talmud for its diabolical contents. Few Christians are even aware of this fact today. Martin Luther condemned the Talmud in his book entitled, "**The Jews and Their**

Lies."

I say that the Talmud should *not* be burned. It should be publicly displayed and used as evidence, because it reveals Judaism for what it really is: a religion of vainglorious tribalism that demeans all other peoples and elevates Jews to a god-like status! This is reminiscent of Lucifer's fall from grace!

According to the **Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VIII** (1942), p. 474:

"The Jewish religion as it is today traces its descent, without a break, through all the centuries, from the Pharisees. Their leading ideas and methods found expression in a literature of enormous extent, of which a very great deal is still in existence. The Talmud is the largest and most important single member of that literature."

This is a plain admission that Judaism was invented by the Pharisees, not by Moses. Still think that Judaism is the same as the Law of Moses?

It is with great pride, pomp and ceremony that the rabbis of Judaism today defy Christ AND Moses – not to mention God -- just as their predecessors, the Pharisees, did when Christ walked among them. Since their religion (Talmudic Judaism, the Traditions of the Elders of the Pharisees) is the same heresy today as it was then, except for the constant addition of modern supplemental literature, all of which is nothing but sophisticated Jewish heresy, Christ's condemnation of their traditions REMAINS FULLY IN EFFECT...perhaps even more so because of the fact that the rabbis continuously add more and more anti-Mosaic interpretations, as their whims, desires and contingencies arise.

Judaism is a religion ungodly priests.

Thesis #9: Judaism is a duplicitous religion.

Leviticus 24:22: *"Ye shall have one manner of law, as well for the stranger, as for one of your own country, for I am Yahweh your Elohim."*

It is common knowledge that the Jews of America agitate, through their agencies such as the ADL and ACLU, for "separation of church and state" here in America, with the aim of lessening the influence of Christianity; but in Israeli, they have no problem making Judaism the state religion, and the Israelis make Christian proselytization a crime punishable by imprisonment. This is national hypocrisy on the part of the Jewish people, an international double standard, and a direct violation of Lev. 24:22.

All Jews know that there is one standard for Jews and another for the goyim. If you are not a Jew, you are a "goy." Few non-Jews understand that this is a very derogatory term, much like the word "nigger."

The book, **The Ultimate World Order**, is a detailed review of another book entitled, **The Jewish Utopia**, by Michael Higger, a Jewish author who outlines Judaism's long-range strategy for a New World Order under Jewish rule. Author Robert H. Williams has this to say concerning the Jewish utopia:

*As for the non-Jews, by Talmudic standards anything goes that will not bring reprisals on the Jews. To be fair with the author, I searched his **Utopia** from cover to cover trying to find any requirements that the righteous Jews also exercise truth and justice toward non-Jews. Nowhere in the book did I find a hint of any such requirement. Throughout, the book calls for "righteousness" on the part of all people – conformity by all of us to the Jewish program; but nowhere is the obligation of "righteousness" or fair play reciprocal.*

Obviously, then, we must conclude that the strict regimentation which the Jews in the future Israel [sic] must undergo is for the sake of appearances among the rest of us – or any offspring who survive. They must put on the appearance of "an holy people." -- p31.

The Jews came into our midst of their own volition; we opened our gates to them. Certain of their numbers set about to destroy us. We who resist are unrighteous and wicked. We must not defend ourselves. If we do, we are "anti-Semitic" and the revolutionaries, or their agents, will take "revenge."

Do our Jewish neighbors and the Jews who seem happy to do business with us join Mr. Higger in the vicious design toward us? I can't believe it. It is hard to believe that the rank and file among the Jews know that, in supporting Zionism and its "liberal" program, they are supporting the Murder, Inc. against their unoffending neighbors... Jerusalem is to be the source of the law, and that means, of course, the headquarters of the world police...Thus is the political world-power state draped in robes of religion. This is not religion at all; religion is the worship of God. This is self-worship." -- p. 33-34.

Judaism is a religion of tribal self-worship.

Thesis #10: Judaism Violates the Patriarchal Descent Law

Throughout Scripture, the children of Israel always reckoned their descent through

the father. The Israelites NEVER traced their lineage through the mother. So why does Judaism declare that, in order for a person to be considered a Jew, the main requirement is that his MOTHER must be a Jewess? This is actually the law in the Israeli State!

All of the Old Testament records the PATRIARCHAL lines of descent of the children of Israel. The Gospel of Matthew records the PATRIARCHS from David to Jesus. The Gospel of Luke records the PATRIARCHS from Adam to Jesus.

A question for the rabbis of Judaism: Where and when did Yahweh God change His descent laws so that Israel is to reckon descent through the mother instead of through the father? I would like some knowledgeable rabbi to quote the Bible passage that authorizes this change.

Of course, this is just another example of Jewish anti-Scriptural traditions, traditions which the rabbinate creates for its own self-serving interest, without any biblical justification.

Judaism is a religion of matriarchal descent.

Thesis #11: Jews Fail to Keep the New Covenant

If the Jews practice the precepts of the Bible, then why do they not accept the terms of the New Covenant as expressly stated in Jeremiah 31:31-35 which states that the Law of God, *not the Talmud of the Pharisees*, would be written in our hearts?

Judaism is a religion that denies scriptural prophecy.

Thesis #12: Abolition of Animal Sacrifice

Daniel 9:27 states that, at the end of the 70 weeks of years, **Messiah** would "*cause the sacrifice and oblations to cease.*" This is exactly what He did when He offered Himself as the Last Sacrifice, putting an end to the priestly ritual of animal sacrifice. If Daniel says that the sacrifices and oblations shall cease, then why do the Jews persist, defying their "own" prophets, in sacrificing chickens and other animals? Why are modern rabbis seeking to re-establish animal sacrifice at the Temple in Jerusalem?

In the Israeli Newspaper, Haaretz, this article by Nadav Shragai appeared:

"The present-day Sanhedrin Court decided Tuesday to purchase a herd of sheep for ritual sacrifice at the site of the Temple on the eve of Passover, conditions on the Temple Mount permitting. The modern Sanhedrin was established several years ago and is headed by Rabbi Adin Steinsaltz. It claims to be renewing the ancient Jewish

high court, which existed until roughly 1600 years ago, and meets once a week. Professor Hillel Weiss, a member of the Sanhedrin, told Haaretz on Tuesday that the action, even if merely symbolic, is designed to demonstrate in a way that is obvious to all that the expectation of Temple rituals will resume is real, and not just talk." (Jan 28, 2007)

Dear Christian, do you think that such an activity is civilized? Or is it barbaric? So, who are you going to follow, the rabbis or Daniel? Clearly, the rabbis have no intention of following the Bible. Rather, they will, as they always have, follow their own traditions. The essence of rabbinical Judaism is to invent rules for which there is no justification in Scripture. Is such invention justified by the Bible? Is such invention acceptable in civilized society? Let's bring this matter home: Would you, dear Christian, consent to having chickens and bullocks sacrificed on the altar of your own church? If this idea is repugnant to you, why is it not repugnant to Jews? Perhaps Jewish standards are considerably lower than Christian standards.

Judaism is a religion of priestly rituals.

Thesis #13: Priests Should Fear God

Exodus 18: 21: *"Moreover, thou shalt provide out of all the people able men, such as fear God, men of truth, hating covetousness."*

From the JewFAQ.org website:

A rabbi is not a priest, neither in the Jewish sense of the term nor in the Christian sense of the term. In the Christian sense of the term, a priest is a person with special authority to perform certain sacred rituals. A rabbi, on the other hand, has no more authority to perform rituals than any other adult male member of the Jewish community. In the Jewish sense of the term, a priest ([kohein](#)) is a descendant of [Aaron](#), charged with performing various rites in the [Temple](#) in connection with religious rituals and [sacrifices](#). Although a kohein can be a rabbi, a rabbi is not required to be a kohein.

A rabbi is simply a teacher, a person sufficiently educated in [halakhah](#) (Jewish law) and tradition to instruct the community and to answer questions and resolve disputes regarding halakhah. When a person has completed the necessary course of study, he is given a written document known as a [semikhah](#), which confirms his authority to make such decisions.

When I speak generally of things that were said or decided by "the rabbis" or "the

sages," *I am speaking of matters that have been generally agreed upon by authoritative Jewish scholars over the centuries. When I speak of rabbinical literature, I speak of the writings of the great rabbis on a wide variety of subjects.*

Since the destruction of the [Temple](#), the role of the kohanim has diminished, and rabbis have taken over the spiritual leadership of the Jewish community. In this sense, the rabbi has much the same role as a Protestant minister, ministering to the community, leading community religious services and dealing with many of the administrative matters related to the [synagogue](#).

However, it is important to note that the rabbi's status as rabbi does not give him any special authority to conduct religious services. Any Jew sufficiently educated to know what he is doing can lead a religious service, and a service led by such a Jew is every bit as valid as a service led by a rabbi. It is not unusual for a community to be without a rabbi, or for Jewish services to be conducted without a rabbi, or for members of the community to lead all or part of religious services even when a rabbi is available.

Author: Tracy R. Rich

Since Judaism does not require that a rabbi's teachings must come from the Bible, they cannot possibly be "men of truth." They are, instead, fabricators of doctrine. Additionally, no Jewish priest (Cohanim) is able to demonstrate pure lineal descent from Aaron. Since the Israelites forbade marriages outside of their tribe and since Jews have historically intermarried outside of their tribe, the likelihood of there being any pure descendant of Aaron within Jewry is zero. As admitted by all Jews, Jewry is a mixed-race tribe, most of whom are Jews by religion and not Judahites or Israelites by descent.

Judaism is a religion of self-worshipping priests.

Thesis #14: Judaism Condemns Non-Jews Who Study Their Abominable Talmud

Rabbi Johanan said: A heathen who studies Torah deserves death. For it is written, "*Moses commanded us a law for an inheritance; it is our inheritance, not theirs.*" (Sanhedrin 59a)

Contrary to this Talmudic teaching, the Bible says: "*But the stranger that dwelleth with you, shall be as one of yourselves, and thou shalt love him as thyself: for ye were strangers in the land of Egypt: I am Yahweh your Elohim.*" (Lev. 19:34.)

Also, where does it state in the Bible that non-Israelites who study the Bible are deserving of death? Unless, of course, the "good Rabbi" means *Talmud* when he says *Torah*, for there is no such teaching in the Law of Moses.

Judaism is a religion of conceit.

Thesis #15: Usury Violates the Just Weights and Measures Edict

Since the Jews have always been the world's foremost practitioners of usury, they also violate this law, because charging interest on money causes the circulating medium of exchange to fluctuate in value. This is a crime of immense injustice, a crime which few victims understand. Inflation is caused by those who issue the currency. It is not an accident of economic activity.

Meyer Amschel Rothschild said: "*Give me the power to issue a nation's currency, and I care not who makes its laws.*"

Lev. 19:35: "*You shall not do unjustly in judgment, in line, in weight, or in measure.*"

The fluctuating value of paper currencies is directly related to the amount of issuance (the money supply). The Jewish banking fraternity has always sought control of this medium of exchange; and the chief villain in this trespass has been the House of Rothschild, which controls numerous "national" banks, including the American Federal Reserve Board, which is a private, unregulated, untaxed, profit-making institution, operating for the benefit of its Jewish owners, not for the benefit of the American people.

International Banking has always been the province of Jewry. Its hallmark has always been usury and unjust measures of currency.

Judaism is a religion of fraud.

Thesis # 16: The Kol Nidre

As quoted above, in *Thesis #5*, concerning the Law of Jubilee, the Jubilee was to be announced on the Day of Atonement during the Jubilee Year. Of course, the Jews have never done this, thus violating the very law which they claim to uphold. Instead, they use the Day of Atonement for one of the most vile rituals in religious history, the triple recitation of the Kol Nidre, the "All Vows" Prayer, which is recited by all practicing Jews annually on the Day of Atonement. The text of this prayer reads as follows:

All vows, obligations, oaths ... whether called 'konam,' 'konas,' or by any other name,

which we may vow or swear, or pledge, or whereby we may be bound, from this Day of Atonement until the next (whose happy coming we await), we do repent. May they be deemed absolved, forgiven, annulled, and void and made of no effect The vows shall not be reckoned vows; the obligations shall not be obligatory; nor the oaths be oaths.

The vileness of this prayer speaks for itself. It is quintessential Judaism. It is their homage to their true god, Satan, the father of lies. (John 8:44.) They are showing their admiration for the father of lies whenever they recite this prayer, which blatantly states that the oath of a Jew who has recited this prayer is worthless. Secular Jews are no better than those who recite this prayer, because Jewish culture promotes the "persecution" myth, constantly blaming the goyim for all of Jewry's imagined slights, grievances and insults ("anti-Semitism"). Clearly, it is difficult for a Jew to avoid developing a vengeful attitude, for one who is educated and raised in such a spiteful atmosphere.

Contrary to this blasphemy of the Kol Nidre, the Bible teaches: "*It is better that thou shouldst not vow, than that thou shouldst vow and not pay [keep] it.*" (Ecclesiastes 5:5).

It is for good reason that Christian courts have historically considered the word of the Jew to be worthless. The Kol Nidre is the reason.

Judaism is a religion of self-deception.

Thesis #17: Striking a Jew is Like Striking God

R. Hanina said: If a heathen smites a Jew, he is worthy of death...R. Hanina also said: He who smites an Israelite [supposedly a Jew] on the jaw is as though he had assaulted the Divine Presence." (Sanhedrin 58b.)

To strike a Jew is like striking God? No lame ethnocentrism here, is there? Should Jews be worshipped or should they be shipped off to the nearest insane asylum, for such ridiculous doctrine? Again, such teaching is not to be found in the Bible.

Actually, the Bible says repeatedly that God punishes Israel for their disobedience by using other people to chastise them, so, if a Jew gets slapped by a goyim, it is actually God slapping him! Again, Jew has this teaching wrong, twisting it in order to make himself look good! But the Jew is too full of himself to consider a Scriptural reason for the low opinion that the world holds of him. Like a paranoid teenager, the Jewish Tribe always blames the goyim for its troubles.

Judaism is a religion of self-elevation.

Thesis #18: Judaism Does Not Prohibit Swearing Falsely

"Thou shalt not raise a false report: put not thine hand with the wicked to be an unrighteous witness." -- Ex. 23:1.

Remembering that the Pharisees had co-opted the Synagogues of Judea two to three generations before the time of Christ, the Book of Acts records the following:

"Now, Stephen full of faith and power, did great wonders and miracles among the people. Then there arose certain of the synagogue, which are called Libertines, and Cyrenians, and of Alexandria, and them of Cilicia, and of Asia, and disputed with Stephen. But they were not able to resist the wisdom, and the Spirit by which he spoke. Then they suborned men, which said, We have heard him speak blasphemous words against Moses, and God. Thus they moved the people and the Elders, and the Scribes: and running upon him, caught him, and brought him to the Council, And set forth false witnesses, which said, This man ceaseth not to speak blasphemous words against this holy place, and the Law."

Of course, now that you know that Jewish "law" is NOT the Mosaic Law, but rather its opposite, it is easy to see why Jews are expected to make false accusations on behalf of their religion.

Judaism is a religion of lies.

Thesis #19: Jews Are Allowed to Deceive Non-Jews

Babha Kama (113b): *"It is permitted to deceive a Goi."*

Choschem Hamm. (156, 5 Hagah): *"In other places, however, it is different, where another Jew is allowed to go to the same Akum, lead him on, do business with and deceive him and take his money. For the wealth of the Akum is to be regarded as common property and belongs to the first who can get it."*

This one is a real gem:

Choschem Hamm. (183, 7 Hagah): *If a Jew is doing business with an Akum and a fellow Israelite [supposedly a Jew] comes along and defrauds him, either by false weight, measure or number, he must divided his profit with his fellow Israelite, since both had part in the deal..."*

Can you believe that such drivel is contained between the covers of a priestly textbook?

Since non-Jews are blissfully unaware of these Talmudic teachings, the world believes the Jew when he says that he is the practitioner of the Mosaic Law. Little do they realize that Judaism is a house built upon two unremitting rabbinical concepts: 1.) Hatred of Christ and 2.) Jewish supremacism.

If Lucifer ever wanted a religion of his own, he would have created this priesthood to develop it for him. The spiritual and moral conflict between Yahshua Messiah and the Pharisees, as recorded in the New Testament, is not over yet. As we approach the Second Coming, the true nature of Talmudic Pharisaism will be revealed to a shocked world. Those who never believed in the devil will see him walking among us, wearing a yarmulke.

*"The Talmud consists of 63 books of legal, ethical, and historical writings of the ancient rabbis. It was edited centuries after the birth of Jesus. It is a compendium of law and lore. **It is the legal code which forms the basis of Jewish religious law and it is the textbook used in the training of rabbis.**"* Rabbi Kertzer, *"What is a Jew?"* -- article in **Look Magazine**, June 17, 1952.

Judaism is a religion of deceit.

Thesis #20: Judaism as a Public Show

The rabbis are hypocrites who publicly parade their false piety while they privately conspire against the truth and plot against the nations that have given them refuge and the freedom to practice their ethnocentric religion. *"But all their works they do to be seen of men...And love the uppermost rooms at feasts...and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi. But be not ye called Rabbi: for one is your master, even Christ."* – Matthew 23: 5-8. How many times have you seen a shots of rabbis and Jews publicly dovvening [head-bobbing] at the Wailing Wall in clear violation of Jesus Christ's dictum to not make a public show of prayer?

Judaism is a religion of sanctimony.

Judaism Violates All Ten of Yahweh's Ten Commandments

The following ten *Theses* will demonstrate that Judaism does NOT practice the Ten Commandments. Here is the generally accepted listing of the Ten Commandments.

- 1. You shall not worship any other god but YHWH.**
- 2. You shall not make a graven image.**
- 3. You shall not take the name of YHWH in vain.**

4. **You shall not break the Sabbath.**
5. **You shall not dishonor your parents.**
6. **You shall not murder.**
7. **You shall not commit adultery**
8. **You shall not steal.**
9. **You shall not commit perjury.**
10. **You shall not covet.**

Let us see how the Jews rate.

Thesis #21: The First Commandment

"Thou shalt have no other gods before me." (Exodus 20:3)

As already profusely demonstrated and documented in the previous *Theses*, the Jews worship a god that permits them to tell lies for the benefit of their tribe. That god is not Yahweh, the God of the Bible. That god is Satan, the father of lies. As Jesus responded to the Jews of His day, addressing the scribes and Pharisees, the founders of Judaism: *"Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father will ye do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in truth, because there is no truth in him."* (John 8:44)

Since the Jewish priesthood and their culture reserve unto themselves the right to tell lies for "self-preservation" or simply because they are Jews and have a right to do unto the goyim whatever they can get away with, can they possibly be worshipping the God of Truth, Yahweh?

Judaism is the religion of Satan.

Thesis #22: The Second Commandment

"Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth: Thou shalt not bow down unto them, nor serve them." (Ex. 20:4,5)

Now, technically, the rabbis of deception do follow this law *to the letter*. But this commandment deals with IDOL WORSHIP, and idolatry can take non-physical forms, not just the form of physical statues and objects. An idol is not necessarily a physical object. It can be an idea that is placed before God in importance. As such, the rabbis have made *of themselves* a "graven image" (idol) by declaring themselves

to be superior to God.

From the Talmud:

Bava Metzia 86a: *"Rabbi Nahmani is called to heaven to settle a debate between God and the 'rest of the fellowship,' and to teach God who is clean and who is not. "*

Here is the text from the Talmud:

"It was debated in the Academy of Heaven: If the white patch precedes the white hair, it is impure; if the white hair precedes the white patch, it is pure; but what if there is doubt (as to which came first)?

"The Holy One, Blessed be He, said: It is pure.

"The entire Academy of Heaven said: It is impure.

"Said they: Who shall decide it for us? Rabbah bar Nachmeini. For Rabbah bar Nachmeini had declared: I am singular[ly knowledgeable] in the laws of tzaraat... They dispatched a messenger [to bring him to heaven]... Said [Rabbah]: Tahor! Tahor! (Pure, pure)." (Talmud, Bava Metzia 86a)

Here, Rabbi bar Nachmeini is declared to be the one, not God, who decides the issue.

Question, what if the "white patch" goes away? Can a "white patch" be meaningless with regard to "purity" or "impurity"? Does the Bible say anything about white patches with reference to purity or impurity? Again, the rabbis are guilty of inventing nonsensical doctrine and then, going far beyond that, claiming that their opinion is superior to God's.

Berakhot 7A: *"God asks a rabbi for a rabbi's blessing. According to the Talmud, God himself is a student of the rabbi's tradition. He studies the Talmud three times a day. "*

How a rabbi would know whether God studies Talmud is beyond me!! I'd like to see the Chapter and Verse in the Holy Scriptures where this is asserted! Perhaps the rabbi is hearing voices!! The Jews may not worship literal graven images, but holding up the Torah scroll in their synagogues and pretending that their lies are God's Law makes a graven image of the Torah itself, because the god that they truly worship is the father of lies! On top of that, they set themselves up as the sole judges of God's law! The reality is that the rabbis "bow down" to each other, *taking turns at blasphemy* and calling it "law." Self-worship and declaring oneself to be able to "teach God" is idol worship in the form of self-worship, par excellence!!

I can hear those who might object that the sin of idolatry must involve the use of

literal statues or implements, or pictures. Here's what Scripture has to say:

"Son of man, these men have set up their idols IN THEIR HEART, and put a stumbling block of their iniquity before their face: should I be enquired of at all by them?" (Es. 14:3.)

Idolatry is a matter of the mind and heart. By raising the Talmud above the Law of Moses, the rabbis actually mock the Torah Scroll which they ceremoniously parade in their synagogues. In the vast reaches of rabbinical literature, it is very obvious that the rabbis idolize themselves and each other. Pictures, paintings and stories of revered rabbis abound. It is their *collective intellect*, which is the true object of their worship! In this form, it is institutional self-worship.

Self-glorification is the sincerest form of idol-worship.

Thesis #23: The Third Commandment

"Thou shalt not take the name of Yahweh thy God in vain; for Yahweh will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain." (Ex. 20:7)

In one of the most blatant examples of rabbinical word-twisting, the Jews have done their god, Satan, proud in distorting for themselves the meaning of this Commandment. The fact is that the rabbis of Judaism teach a spurious VERSION of this commandment, namely, *"The name of Yahweh is too holy to be pronounced."* This is, of course, a complete distortion of this Commandment. To forbid one to utter a name is a completely different idea from taking a name in vain. The two are not the same. The Jewish version thus contradicts numerous other statements in Scripture that we should "praise" and "publish" His Name. (I Chr. 16:35; Ps. 7:17, 9:2, 113:1; Deut. 32:3.) One way to avoid breaking this Commandment is to never use His True Name, which is 'Yahweh.' Jewish deceit is again exposed, for Scripture says no such thing as what the rabbis teach.

Judaism denies the Name of God, YHWH.

Thesis #24: The Fourth Commandment

"Remember the Sabbath day, to keep it holy." (Ex. 20:8)

It is very easy to demonstrate that the Sabbath day, as kept by the Jews, is a BABYLONIAN Sabbath, not a biblical Sabbath. Reckoning the beginnings of months by the NEW MOON is an ancient Babylonian tradition that was introduced into Judea by the rabbis from Babylon. One of the reasons why Yahweh "divorced"

the northern House of Israel was because they had adopted Babylonian customs, which were introduced by such people as Jezebel. When the northern Ten Tribes refused to return to His Law, He had the Assyrians deport them into the wilderness, where they would be removed from the influence of these Babylonians and other neighboring pagans.

Yahweh says, "*My soul hateth your new moons and your appointed feasts: they are a burden unto me: I am weary to bear them.*" (Isa. 1:14.) Yahweh says "YOUR" new moons and "YOUR" appointed feasts, meaning that this is not His tradition. Someone had changed His calendar and put a different calendar in its place. The rabbis of Judaism NEVER quote this passage because they know that it is precisely their Babylonian calendar, which Yahweh is condemning.

In order to keep their Babylonian Calendar working, the rabbis have invented a thirteenth month that has to be employed every few years to keep their false reckoning of Sabbaths according to their calendar.

There is absolutely no Scriptural evidence that the Israelites EVER counted a thirteenth month! Such a month is not mentioned in Scripture. A Scriptural calendar demands that the first day of each year is a Sabbath and that every 7th day from that day afterwards is also a Sabbath. Thus, days 1, 8, 15, 22, 29, 36, etc. are Sabbaths until day 364 (52*7), which is only one and one-quarter days short of a full year. Any intercalary days before the next Spring Equinox (one for a regular year and two days for a leap year) are simply not counted. Yahweh's Solar Calendar has nothing to do with new moons. It has everything to do with pinpointing precisely the first day of the year, which is the day of the Spring Equinox.

(For those interested in pursuing God's True Biblical Calendar, you can go to this website, which explains how the Biblical Calendar really works. <http://www.solarsabbath.org/quicksabbathlink.htm>).

In addition, the Jews violate the Sabbath by making exceptions to the law, by permitting hirelings to do work for them and by inventing fictitious excuses for breaking the law.

The rest of the Commandment says, "*Six days shalt thou labor, and do all thy work: but the seventh day is the Sabbath of Yahweh thy God: thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, nor thy manservant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates...*"

Aren't Jewish-owned banks open for business on Saturdays? Maybe Mr. Jew didn't come into the office, but the Law clearly says that no servants or strangers who work for him are to labor either. Strange, the Law doesn't mention the wife! Maybe wives are exempt and should work all the time!!! I'd be surprised if some Rabbi hasn't so ruled!!!

To illustrate rabbinical dishonesty with regard to the Sabbath, in the June 22, 2001 issue of the **Toronto Globe and Mail**, the following story is reported:

*"The Montreal suburb of Outremont has been ordered to permit religious Jews in the community to erect a new **eruv**, a thin strand of wire that has become a divisive issue in the well-to-do enclave.*

*"Quebec Superior Court Justice Allan Hilton sided with five Orthodox Jews who went to court for the right to string up an **eruv**. They took up a legal battle after civic officials dismantled it, calling it an infringement on public property.*

*"An **eruv** is created by a series of barely visible wires or fishing lines that symbolically extend the Jewish household. Strung up high above the street, it allows traditional Jews to do basic tasks outside the home on the Sabbath that are permitted only in the home, such as carrying a prayer book or food.*

"Justice Hilton's ruling, citing Charter guarantees of freedom of religion, did not put the hot-button issue to rest.

"A group of Outremont residents began to jeer in the courtroom following his decision, shouting out that Outremont's rapidly growing community of Hassidic Jews were 'fundamentalists' who are turning their city into a ghetto.

"'They're letting fundamentalists take over a territory,' complained Gisele Lafortune. 'It's something Catholics never did.'

"Members of the Hasidic community said they hoped the ruling would restore good relations with their neighbours. Though complaints about the eruv came from a small core of people, they fed tensions and prompted accusations that the religious Jews were victims of discrimination."

Very interesting: defacing the neighborhood, violating the separation of church and state, forcing their religious views on their non-Jewish neighbors, and using their influence in the courts to overrule established community statutes, all in the name of Talmudic exceptions to the Sabbath! **And the reporter says it's the Jews who are the victims of discrimination?** Don't newspaper reporters usually have more

sympathy for the VICTIMS rather than the PERPETRATORS? But, of course, if the perpetrators are Jews, that automatically means they are the "victims." Do the non-Jews of Outrement have to live with religious strings stretched around their neighborhood, making the neighborhood look like a Jewish tenement, so that Jews can cheat on *their* Sabbath? Such examples of intolerance by the Jews are commonplace, but they are rarely reported by the Kosher press. We are forced to tolerate their intolerance, as long as the Overpresence (ruling government of the Jewish community) of the Zionist Religious and Corporate Mafia can be used to intimidate local magistrates.

(The above story is concrete evidence that the Jews, once they achieve a foothold in the host community, never desist from trying to further impose their culture upon the host culture. This is what is called "culture distortion." This is what they have done throughout history, wherever they have settled. Nothing has changed in the last two thousand years! The parasite has a willfully malicious and overbearing appetite for dominion, which apparently cannot be satisfied; and as long as Jewish clout can intimidate magistrates and politicians, the Law, both biblical and national, must be twisted or violated in order to serve Jewish interests. Wherever the rabbinate has settled, they have established a State Within a State, such that, as was the case with Pontius Pilate, the host government makes numerous concessions to the rabbis, who, with the assistance of the moneylenders, attempt to exercise complete dominion over their own people and ultimately over the host populace.)

Please note: The Bible does not permit the *eruv* exception. This is just another example of rabbinical distortion of the Law.

Thesis # 25: The Fifth Commandment

"Honor thy father and thy mother." (Ex. 20:12)

There is an interesting passage in the New Testament in which Yahshua Messiah accuses the Pharisees of violating this Law.

"Then came to Jesus scribes and Pharisees, which were of Jerusalem, saying, Why do thy disciples transgress the tradition of the elders?" (Matt. 15:1)

Note how the question is put. These Jews did NOT ask, "Why do you transgress the Law of Moses?" It is amazing how many theologians and sincere Christians can read the New Testament and not understand that the religion of the Pharisees is not the same as the Law of God. It is actually self-evident for those who have eyes to see,

whose eyes have not been jaundiced by Judeo-Christian distortion of Scripture.

Continuing:

"But he answered and said unto them, Why do ye also transgress the commandment of God [Note whose commandment Yahshua is talking about] by your tradition? [Note the explicit distinction between God's Commandment and THEIR tradition.] For God commanded, saying, HONOR THY FATHER AND THY MOTHER: and, HE THAT CURSETH FATHER OR MOTHER, LET HIM DIE THE DEATH. But you say, Whosoever shall say to his father or his mother, It is a gift, by whatsoever thou mightest be profited by me; and honor not his father or his mother, he shall be free. Thus have ye made the commandment of God of NONE EFFECT by your tradition."
(Matt. 15:3-6)

So, according to Jesus Christ Himself, the rabbis lightly regarded their own parents, saying to themselves and to their own parents, "It is a gift if you are profited by me, your son." This is a backhanded way of saying "Consider yourself lucky if I do you a favor by honoring you or respecting you." This is the level of arrogance that had been achieved by the rabbis of His day. Of course, this non-biblical teaching had been imported from pagan Babylon by these same rabbis.

Again, the Jews violate every Law of God and invent their own rationale for doing the opposite, thus making the Law of God of NONE EFFECT. When was the last time your Judeo-Christian pulpit master ever bothered to point out such discrepancies between God's Law and Jewish tradition?

As with thieves, there is no tradition of honor among the rabbis.

Thesis # 26: The Sixth Commandment

"Thou shalt not murder." (Ex. 20:13)

"Thou shalt not *kill*" is the standard translation, but the Hebrew word here is *ratsach* (Strong's #7523), which can be translated either way. Since the intent here is to prohibit the taking of someone's life unjustly, *murder* is the better translation, especially since killing in self-defense is universally regarded as a personal right.

During a sermon preceding the 2001 Passover holiday, the influential Israeli Rabbi Ovadia Yosef exclaimed: *"May the Holy Name visit retribution on the Arab heads, and cause their seed to be lost, and annihilate them."* He added: *"It is forbidden to have pity on them. We must give them missiles with relish, annihilate them. Evil ones, damnable ones."* Source: **Ha'aretz** April 12, 2001.

"We declare openly that the Arabs have no right to settle on even one centimeter of Eretz Israel...Force is all they do or ever will understand. We shall use the ultimate force until the Palestinians come crawling to us on all fours."-Rafael Eitan, chief of staff of the Israel Defense Forces, quoted in **Yediot Ahronot**, April 13, 1983, and **The New York Times**, April 14, 1983.

"[The Palestinians] are beasts walking on two legs."- Israeli Prime Minister Menachem Begin, speech to the Knesset, quoted in Amnon Kapeliouk, *"Begin and the 'Beasts,'" New Statesman*, June 25, 1982.

An eyewitness in the Israeli State tells us:

"The Israeli soldiers shoot with silencers. The bullets from M-16 rifles tumble end over and through the children's slight bodies. Later, in the hospital, I will see the destruction: the stomachs ripped out, the gaping holes in limbs and torsos. Yesterday at this spot the Israelis shot eight young men, six of whom were under the age of eighteen. One was twelve. This afternoon, they killed an eleven-year-old boy, Ali Murad, and seriously wounded four more, three of whom were under eighteen."

"Children have been shot in other conflicts I have covered, but never before have I watched as soldiers enticed children like mice into a trap and murdered them for sport."

-- Christopher Hedges, an American journalist on assignment in Gaza.

Here is the Talmudic, xenophobic, supremacist, racist attitude of David Ben-Gurion, May, 1948:

"We must use terror, assassination, intimidation, land confiscation, and the cutting off of all social services to rid the Galilee of its Arab population."

Ariel Sharon, the Butcher of Beirut, after massacring two thousand helpless refugees while they thought they were safe in a refugee camp in 1982:

"Even today I am willing to volunteer to do the dirty work of Israel, to kill as many Arabs as necessary, to deport them, to expel and burn them, to have everyone hate us, to pull the rug out from underneath the feet of the Diaspora Jews, so that they will be forced to run to us crying...What your lot don't understand is that the dirty work of Zionism is not finished yet, far from it."– the Israeli daily newspaper, **Davar**, Dec. 17, 1982.

From the Talmud:

"If it can be proven that someone has given the money of Israelites to the Goyim, a way must be found after prudent consideration to wipe him off the face of the earth." --Choschen Hamm 388, 15

"Kill the Goyim by any means possible." --Choshen Ha'mishpat 425:50

In the Bandit State of Israeli, wanton killing of goyim is considered "upstanding citizenship."

Baruch Goldsten, the Jewish terrorist who murdered 39 Muslims who were peacefully praying in their Mosque has become a hero to Jews worldwide. This atrocity occurred in 1994.

"Here lies the saint, Doctor Baruch Kapal Goldstein, blessed be the memory of the righteous and holy man, may the Lord revenge his blood, who devoted his soul for the Jews, Jewish religion and Jewish land. His hands are clean and his heart is clear. He was killed as a martyr of God on the 14th of Adar, Purim, in the year 5754. "

This is the inscription on the memorial put up in honor of Baruch Goldstein. Among Jews, the way to sainthood is to murder 39 people in cold blood. Compare this to the Christian tradition of martyrdom.

The shrine was erected in Israel in honor of this mass murderer; but it had to be taken down in 1999 because it was causing too much adverse publicity for the Israelis. It revealed the true nature of the Jewish spirit; and that cannot be allowed to be seen by the goyim. It is important for you, dear reader to understand that when Jews celebrate the murder of non-Jews, it is reckoned as a virtue. For the rest of us, it is barbarity! And these barbarians get away with calling non-Jews "bigots" for merely disagreeing with the barbarians!

"And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but perceivest not the BEAM that is in thine own eye?" (Luke 6:41.)

Given this blatant violation of the sixth commandment, can you still believe that these murder-celebrating barbarians are "God's chosen people," promoting peace, love and equality for all?

Judaism is a homicidal religion.

Thesis #27: The Seventh Commandment

"Thou shalt not commit adultery." (Ex. 20:14.)

It is almost axiomatic that Jewish culture is sex-obsessed, with Jews like Howard

Stern and Jerry Springer promoting pornography on television, radio, and on the internet. Jewish attitudes toward sex are openly liberal, i.e., promiscuous. Of this, there is no doubt. In the Jewish areas of New York City, it is open knowledge that rabbis and other Jews frequent prostitutes. The same is true in the Israeli State. In Israeli, rabbis are taken to whorehouses by the busload. From this internet article, <http://www.overthrow.com/lsn/news.asp?articleID=2811>, this quotation:

Arabs and Orthodox Jews have "very strong taboos against sexual connections outside of marriage and therefore go to a place where they can do it more anonymously," a Tel Aviv pimp, Amir, told Reuters.

Some rabbis, "Wake Up or Die" said, ride bicycles to the whorehouses. "A good percentage of the clients are ultra-Orthodox Jews, pious men whose lives are guided by Halachah (religious law), which tells them when they can or cannot have sex with their wives."

So, on Thursday (boys night out in Israel) busloads of Orthodox Jews travel from Jerusalem, Haifa, and points beyond to Tel Aviv for a few brief moments of passion in a massage parlor, behind a sand dune, or in an alley. Other customers are accountants, lawyers, policemen, and politicians. "The entire spectrum of Israeli society is keeping the hookers in business," Detective Shachar, veteran on the Tel Aviv vice detail, said.

"Many of the prostitutes in Israel, especially those of Arab descent, are abused by Jews expressing their 'racial-nationalist fervor.'" The girls ... "find that their Jewish customers only come to them after a Palestinian terrorist act to get their own brand of sexual revenge laced with racial-nationalistic fervor ... and they do it with hate and anger."

Sadistic sex as an expression of Jewish supremacism? From this practice, you can see that the word, 'pious,' when applied to a rabbi, can only be a sarcastic joke. A "pious Jew" is one who lies, cheats, steals, frequents prostitutes...and gets away with it.

The Shiksa Fetish

Jewish men have a fascination with non-Jewish women, especially White women, who are typically much more attractive than Jewish women. Jewish women refer to these White women as *shiksas*. This is a very derogatory term, like female *nigger*, implying a husband stealer.

Here is a Jewish spin on the subject, from <http://www.faqs.org/faqs/judaism/FAQ/11->

[Miscellaneous/section-7.html](#):

Shiksa and Shaygetz are the Yiddish derivative of the respective feminine and masculine Hebrew words for something unclean, dirty. The appellations are customarily applied to gentiles who do things inimical to Jewish interests, such as vandalizing Jewish buildings, robbing Jewish kids of their lunch money, or becoming romantically involved with Jews :-). The root is "sheketz", which refers to house rodents and lizards. They impart ritual impurity, and therefore the term lends itself to the same kind of idea. Some have taken to using the term to refer to Christian women in general. If Christians were using the term against Jews in English, they would be saying "Filthy Jews" or "Dirty Jews", and we Jews would rightly be offended. Hence, use of these terms should really be avoided; it is insulting and inappropriate, even if no bad intent was behind the usage.

Indeed! So, why do Jews use such language? The fact is that Jewish attitudes towards non-Jews are typically supremacist and insulting. But since your friendly media magnate is a Zionist Jew, he doesn't allow his editors to report such stories. You must be kept in the dark. In his opinion, this is not a newsworthy story! The mere existence of such words as *shiksa* and *goyim* prove that Judaism is a supremacist culture.

Of course, all races and ethnicities have a problem with both xenophobia and adultery. The difference is that the Jews pretend to promote brotherhood while practicing the most blatant xenophobia. Furthermore, if the Jews truly were "God's chosen people," they would exemplify biblical morality, something which they fail to do *in all areas* of morality; but especially, we see a total failure to uphold biblical standards of sexual morality. As usual, Jewish words do not match up with Jewish actions. Hypocrisy, thy name is Judaism.

There is another dimension to this Commandment, namely, that 'adultery' is a reference to "adulterating the seed." In other words, this Commandment is actually a declaration against racemixing. The Bible is full of references declaring that Israel is not to mix their seed with other races and nationalities (see Ezra 10:5-17, Nehemiah 7:64, Deut. 23:2); but Jews are the world's foremost promoters of race-mixing, especially for Whites, while they remain cloistered in their Jewish ghettos or communities, aloof from biblical morality and presuming to lead us according to their Talmudic immorality.

Hypocrisy. Hypocrisy. Hypocrisy. Adultery. Adultery. Adultery.

Lucifer himself could not be more hypocritical.

Thesis #28: The Eighth Commandment

"Thou shalt not steal." (Ex. 20:15)

Most non-Jewish cultures perceive the Jews as consummate thieves. This is, in fact, Jewry's worldwide reputation. Why is this?

From the Talmud:

"A Jew may rob a goy-that is, he may cheat him in a bill, if unlikely to be perceived by him." - Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348.

"If a goy (non-jew) wants a Jew to stand witness against a Jew in a court of law, and if the Jew could give fair evidence, he is forbidden to do it; but if a Jew wants a Jew to be a witness in a similar case against a goy, he may do it." - Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 28, Art. 3 and 4.

Concerning a rabbi who was caught stealing:

Schmarya Rosenberg, a former Lubavitcher who now writes the blog *Failed Messiah*, which comments on the Hasidic communities in Crown Heights and Boro Park, explains Rubashkin's popularity this way:

"He wasn't stealing from the community or from Jews. If you're stealing from the goyim [Gentiles], it's not a big deal. It's embarrassing to the community if you're caught, but if you're not caught, you're pretty smart. None of them have the perception that they're doing anything wrong. To them, wrongful slaughter and check-kiting are moral and legal, and if the government doesn't see it that way, that's the government's problem."

So, a "pious Jew" is one who steals from the goyim and doesn't get caught. And you thought that the Jews were such honest people!!!!

Thesis #29: The Ninth Commandment

"Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbor." (Ex. 20:16.)

"A Jew should and must make a false oath when the Goyim asks if our books contain anything against them." --Szaaloth-Utszabot, The Book of Jore Dia 17.

There's no business like Jew business.

Thesis #30: The Tenth Commandment

"Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's house, thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's wife,

nor his manservant, nor his maidservant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor anything that is thy neighbor's." (Ex. 20: 17)

From the Talmud:

"All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples. An orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other tribes. He may act contrary to morality, if profitable to himself or to Jews in general" - Schalchan arach. Choszen Hasisxpat 348.

Covetousness, thy name is Judaism.

Summarizing This Section on the Ten Commandments

How is it possible that a tribe of people who claim to be "G-d's chosen people" are never held accountable for their egregious violations of the Laws they are supposed to uphold? The idea that the Jewish people are the incarnate embodiment of the Law of Moses is such an egregious falsehood that those who know about the true hypocrisy of Judaism have to laugh out loud when such claims are made.

The fact is that the Jews have a completely different set of "moral" principles from those of the rest of humanity. While posturing as "G-d's chosen," they follow the dictates of their true g-d. *"Always take."* (*Leolom Tichach*, in Jewish Hebrew.) This Jewish maxim does not have its basis in the Bible.

One of the most dominant themes of the Old Testament is the perplexing disobedience of the Israelites. Yahweh God chastises His People time after time. The prophets are constantly dismayed at the disobedience of the Israelites, repeatedly prophesying their punishment and/or doom if they will not obey. The Book of Amos, for example, is a long, drawn-out scolding of various nations for their sinfulness. Contrast this biblical theme with the doctrine of Judaism today, which, in essence, teaches that the Jews can do no wrong! To hear them tell it, the Jewish people NEVER do anything wrong. According to their Talmud, Jews can do wrong only to each other; so, when the Goyim complain about evil Jewish practices, the Jews stand united in crying "Foul! How dare you accuse the Jews?"

Now, contrast this Jewish attitude with the old-fashioned, fire-and-brimstone version of Christianity, which, in times past, lit up the consciences of those Christians who were not living up to their ideals or claims. Which of these two traditions more resembles the Old Testament Way: Judaism or Christianity? For Jews, the question is:

"When did Yahweh stop chastising His People for their sins?" We all, to one extent or another, indulge in hypocrisy. But Judaism is the mastery of the art. God forbids. The devil allows. Perhaps better: Yahweh rules. Satan excuses.

The New Testament also continues this theme of the teachers and prophets reprimanding their people, demanding that they do better. John the Baptist, Jesus Christ, the Apostles, Paul, the early Church fathers are unified in their message: "*Repent, and be saved.*" What is the Jewish message? "*We have been punished enough!*" IF the rabbis are the inheritors of the Israelite tradition, at what point did the message of repentance get lost?

If the rabbis of Judaism can be believed, why do they not carry on this obviously biblical tradition? The fact is that Judaism is not based on the traditions of the Old Testament. Judaism is a distortion of those teachings. It is Christianity which carries on the traditions of the Law and the Prophets, not Judaism. And the early Christians were ALL Israelites and Judahites, even the so-called "Gentiles," who were actually of the Ten "Lost" Tribes of the Northern House of Israel, that had been exiled 700 years before the days of Christ. These exiles were known to Jesus and the Apostles. The Apostle James, knowing EXACTLY who he was writing to, begins his Epistle with the words, "James, a servant of God and of the Lord Jesus Christ, ***to the twelve tribes which are scattered abroad***, greetings."

The fact is that all of the Apostles were Israelites, but the Jews were not. They were Edomites who were in the process of converting their pagan, Babylonian religion into a **counterfeit** of the Law and the Prophets.

From the very beginning, Christianity has carried on the tradition of acknowledging one's past or current sinfulness, followed by humbling oneself in shame or regret, followed by taking an oath to never sin again. JUDAISM HAS NO SUCH TRADITION. IT NEVER DID

Dear Christian: Wake up and realize that Judaism is not what it claims to be. Judaism is the opposite of what it claims. It is the religion of Satan. There is not even the slightest attempt by Jews to obey the Ten Commandments, nor does their priesthood admonish them to do so, for theirs is a DOUBLE STANDARD. From the perspective of Jewry, the Talmudic Law (which is the *denial* of Scripture, not an affirmation of it) applies only to fellow Jews. The goyim can be treated in any manner that a Jew deems fit. This is the hypocrisy of Lucifer established on earth as a religious dogma. If there were any Jews who truthfully and honestly followed the Ten Commandments,

then Jewish groups would have been standing behind Judge Roy Moore when his Ten Commandments monument was being torn down in Alabama. Think about that! Instead, Jewish groups were in the forefront of having that monument removed; and these same Jewish groups have been in the forefront of removing God from the classrooms and Christ from Christmas.

#31: Jews Oppress Non-Jews

"Thou shalt not oppress a stranger, for ye know the heart of a stranger, seeing ye were strangers in the land of Egypt." (Ex. 23:9)

Can there be a more obvious violation of this Divine command than in the Israeli State? Jewish perfidy against the Palestinian people is a monumental injustice that is perpetuated by Zionist imperialism. Just ask the Palestinian people, who never did anything to harm a single Jew before the Zionists attacked their land!!!! Is there any possible moral or biblical justification for the unwarranted Jewish invasion of Palestine for supposed crimes committed by the Nazis. What insufferable intransigence! To do evil and call it "good"! Since when does God allow one group of people to be punished for the supposed crimes of an entirely different group? Where are the Jewish ethicists, the self-proclaimed arbiters of human morality, to point out the contradictions and duplicity of such tactics? Where does the Bible say that an innocent population can be occupied and oppressed for merely standing in the way of Jewish claims to territory? With the kind of money the International Jew possesses, the Zionists could have easily bought all of their homes and orchards, instead of murdering and displacing the people who owned them.

Christian Zionists, who support this travesty, are due for a rude awakening on the Judgment Day, when Yahweh God will ask them why they supported the Anti-Christ instead of the Christ.

#32: The Balfour Declaration

As further proof of Jewish deceit, it must be understood that Zionism, which is a product of the Talmudic mind, seized the nation of Palestine by making a blatantly false promise. The Zionists promised the British Government that, once the Jewish people occupied Palestine, the Palestinian people would not be injured or harmed in any way. Here is the exact text of the Balfour Declaration, which was accepted by the British Government as a guarantee of Jewish good intentions:

Foreign

Office

November

2nd,

1917

Dear

Lord

Rothschild:

I have much pleasure in conveying to you, on behalf of His Majesty's Government, the following declaration of sympathy with Jewish Zionist aspirations which has been submitted to, and approved by, the Cabinet:

His Majesty's Government view with favor the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people, and will use their best endeavors to facilitate the achievement of this object, it being clearly understood that nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine, or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country.

I should be grateful if you would bring this declaration to the knowledge of the Zionist Federation.

Yours,

Arthur James Balfour

Consider the record of terrorism displayed by Zionist Jews such as Menachem Begin, Yitzak Shamir, and Ariel Sharon, all of whom were literal terrorist cutthroats. With the blood of innocent Palestinians on their hands, *the Jews have demonstrated once again that every agreement they make is in bad faith.* The Jews have done everything possible to violate the terms of the Balfour Declaration by prejudicing the civil and religious rights of non-Jews from the very beginning of their invasion and their subsequent occupation of Palestine. If the Jews were "God's chosen people," would not their word be true? Would they not base their behavior on truth instead of lies? Would they not set an example of peaceful co-existence instead of constant murder and treachery? Would they not use their vast financial resources to peacefully relocate Palestinians instead of butchering them, disowning them and stealing from them, thus creating a constant, never-ending stream of refugees?

It is a commonly understood fact of history that Jews cannot be trusted. It is simply not part of Jewish culture that "a man's word is his bond." That is Anglo-Saxon culture. Jewish culture, according to Samuel Roth, a remonstrant Jew and author of

Jews Must Live, is based on the principle of "always take." Always take advantage of the Goyim.

The reality is that the Jews have always used money as a means of controlling their host populations. Thus, the rabbis have encouraged the Jewish people to worship money, as both a means and an end, so that the rabbinate can perfect their Satanic dictatorship through their brainwashed and highly skilled operatives.

"Ye fools and blind: for whether is greater, the gold, or the temple that sanctifieth the gold?" -- Matthew 23: 17.

Thesis #33: The Goyim Are Less Than Human

Sanhedrin (74b): *"The sexual intercourse of a Goi is like to that of a beast."*

The Talmud just oozes with kind words of "brotherhood" for the goyim!!!

Jewish apologists would have us believe that "anti-Semitism" is an irrational phenomenon, which has no logical explanation, religious basis or sociological cause. If you believe that "explanation," you, my gullible friend, are a fool. The Jews would have us believe that nation after nation expelled the Jews because there is some mysterious, unfathomable "Hate" that non-Jews have for Jews. It just exists, and there is no rational basis for it. In reality, Judaism has no basis in Scripture; and "anti-Semitism" is a contrivance invented by Jews to browbeat and drown out their critics, who dare to expose Jewish treachery and deceit. Given the Talmudic attitude of Jews towards the Goyim, the mystery is solved; and you won't need to hire Sherlock Holmes to do your analytical thinking for you.

According to the rabbis, if you are not Jewish, you are not human. You are, therefore, expendable.

Thesis #34: Homosexuality is acceptable for Jews

The Bible says that homosexuality is an abomination.

Leviticus 18:22: *"You shall not lie with mankind as with womankind: it is an abomination."*

For those so-called "New Testament Christians" who believe that the law has been abolished, here is what Paul has to say about these reprobates:

"For this cause God gave them up to vile affections: for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature: And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust toward one another; men with men

working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet." (Romans 1:26-27.)

And what is that recompence (compensation) for these unseemly deeds?

"Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are WORTHY OF DEATH..." (Ro. 1:32.) If the "law has been abolished," how can Paul invoke the death penalty? Tell me, O deceived Christian! How?

The Talmud says: *"Unnatural connection is permitted to a Jew."* -- Sanhedrin (55b).

Ever wonder why there are so many Jewish homosexuals and perverts? Now you know why.

Thesis #35: All Jews, Religious and Secular, Hate Jesus Christ

In Chapter 10 of the English Translation of Mishnah Torah, Maimonides curses Jesus Christ: *"It is a mitzvah [religious duty], however, to eradicate Jewish traitors... and to cause them to descend to the pit of destruction, since they cause difficulty to the Jews and sway the people away from God, as did Jesus of Nazareth and his students, and Tzadok, Baithos, and their students. MAY THE NAME OF THE WICKED ROT"*. (p. 184)

From an article by Evangelist Ted Pike:

• CHRISTIANS IN ISRAEL: AN ENDANGERED SPECIES

By Rev. Ted Pike

7 Sep 06

The New Testament history of the Jewish nation after Jesus' crucifixion was one of relentless attack on the fledgling church. In the centuries following, the Talmud, codified by the Pharisees, encouraged Jews to hate and oppose Christians by any means possible.

There were three great enemies of Judaism, the Talmud says: Balaam, who led Israel into apostasy; Titus, who destroyed Jerusalem; and Jesus, like Balaam, who seduced and deceived the people. ¹

According to the New Testament, the Pharisees of Jesus' day considered Him to be possessed with a devil (John 8:48); a charlatan doing great works by

the prince of devils, Beelzebub (Matt. 12:24); a deceiver of the people (Matt. 27:3); a blasphemer (John 10:36); and having an unclean spirit (Mark 3:30).

Since the Talmud and Kabbalah were written by the Pharisees and their descendants, it's natural that the opposition found in the New Testament should intensify in rabbinic literature.

The Jewish Encyclopedia tells us He was a bastard—"for polemical purposes, it was necessary for the Jews to insist on the illegitimacy of Jesus, as against the Davidic descent claimed by the Christian church." His mother, "...Mary...was known to be an adulteress." ² Concerning "Miriam," or "Mary," the Talmud in Sanhedrin 106b says: "... "She who was the descendant of princes and governors played the harlot with carpenters.'...'"

The Jewish Encyclopedia's article on "Jesus" (p. 170) includes such Jewish literature as the Talmud and the Toldoth Jesu (a blasphemous medieval rabbinic tale mocking Jesus) as sources for Jewish legends and beliefs about Christ.

"It is the tendency of all these sources to belittle the person of Jesus by ascribing to him illegitimate birth, magic, and a shameful death..."

Christians should know about the REAL attitude that Jews have for Jesus. At worst, it is one of pure hatred. At best, it is one of self-righteous patronization. Would someone please send these 95 Theses to those brainwashed Christian Zionists who are working for the antichrist, while believing they are working for God?

Thesis #36: The Jews Did Not Write the Torah, Nor Is It About Them

You can search the Pentateuch (First Five Books of Moses) and you will not find the word 'Jew' in any of those books. The reason for that omission is because none of the Old Testament Patriarchs were Jews. Most people assume that the word 'Jew' derives from the word 'Judah,' but that is only partially true. Since the Old Testament Scribes and Prophets were Israelites and Judahites, not Jews, we find that they practiced the Law of Moses...or they tried to and often failed; but the Jewish people have NEVER practiced the Law of Moses.

As Jesus Himself told us, and as true history has demonstrated, the Jews have always practiced their own traditions, which NEVER were the same as the Mosaic tradition.

Rabbinical claims to authorship of the Old Testament are deceptive. The word 'Jew' properly derives from the word 'Ioudaios,' the Greek version of 'Judean.' The Jewish people descend from Idumea, an Edomite nation that was incorporated into Judea starting around 150 BC under King John Hyrcanus. This amalgamation of two separate and distinct peoples was continued under "King" Herod, who was a non-Israelite Edomite of Idumea. From such simple, indisputable ethnic facts, it is clear that the Pharisees and their people were outsiders, interlopers who brought THEIR Babylonian traditions with them from Idumea, gradually ALTERING the Mosaic Law and converting it into Judaism. Under Herod's authority, weaseled their way into the priesthood and began inserting their traditions into the Mosaic Law. Thus, Judaism was GRAFTED ONTO AND INTO the Law of Moses in order to displace it.

Every other historian and Bible scholar, with the exception of yours truly, Eli James, falsely believes and teaches, along with the rabbis, that the Idumeans CONVERTED to Judaism. That is NOT what happened. As I have been trying to explain, Judaism did not exist before the rabbis subverted Mosaism. The Idumeans did NOT *convert* to Judaism; they usurped authority over Mosaism and *corrupted* it into Judaism. It is very important to understand that Judaism was NEVER practiced by the Levitical priesthood. That is a historical fallacy. They practiced the Mosaic Law. It was the Pharisees who invented Judaism during the days of Hyrcanus and Herod. Thus, ALL historical references to Judaism existing before this time are ANACHRONISTIC.

Of course the rabbis, in order to provide themselves with an air of biblical legitimacy, want you to believe that they are just continuing in the Levitical tradition; but that is not the case. The rabbis aren't going to explain to you what I have just said, because it proves that Judaism's supposed origin in the Old Testament is fake.

Thus, the Jewish CLAIM that they are the inheritors and custodians of the Law of Moses is PURE FABRICATION. It is the world's longest-running hoax. It is a case of Satan pretending to be a follower of Moses. Quite simply, they have claimed the Torah in order to destroy it.

JUDAISM, ITSELF, IS THE MOST GIGANTIC HOAX OF ALL TIME. It is religious theater, par excellence.

The Jewish People Are NOT of Judah.

In ALL INSTANCES of the occurrence of the word 'Jew' in the Old Testament, the Hebrew source word is 'Judah,' not 'Jew.' There is no justification for translating the Hebrew word 'Judah' for the modern word 'Jew.' The modern word, 'Jew,' never did,

nor does it today, designate the same ethnicity that the Old Testament word 'Judah' does. The word 'Judah' signifies the Tribe of Judah exclusively, along with their descendants. The ONLY WAY you can be a Judahite is to be a pure-bred descendant of the Tribe of Judah. Deut. 23:2 clearly tells us that NO MONGRELS will be accepted in the congregation of Yahweh, thus Jews are automatically excluded. The word translated there as "bastard" (*mamzer*) has a Hebrew root meaning of "mongrel," which means a race-mixed person. No other race or ethnicity can become Judahites. Thus, we have a non-Judahite people impersonating and claiming the authority and inheritance of Judah.

The rabbis are well aware of what a *mamzer* is, but they are very much hoping you will never enquire as to the meaning and significance of that word, for no *mamzer* can ever be a member of the congregation of Yahweh. (Deut. 23:2)

This explains why Rev. 2:9 and 3:9 condemns them as "*those who say they are Jews [Judah], and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan.*" (Rev. 2:9)

The **Revised English Bible** translates it thus:

"I know how you are slandered by those who claim to be Jews [Judah] but are not; they are really a synagogue of Satan." (Rev. 2:9)

Think about it. Who is being slandered by a false claim? Are there any non-Jews who claim to be Jews? Are there any non-Jews clamoring to be known as Jews? Not hardly! Even the Christian Zionists prefer to be thought of as "Christians." In the New Testament, the English word 'Jew' can be translated from the Greek 'Iouda,' meaning "Judahite," or from the Greek 'Ioudaios,' meaning "Judean."

WE know for a fact that the Idumeans have been pretending to be Judahites. No one is trying to impersonate the Judeans; and no one is trying to impersonate Jews. So the CORRECT TRANSLATION OF Rev. 2:9 is "*those who say they are JUDAH but are not; they are really the Synagogue of Satan.*"

Now, let's read Rev. 3:9, understanding who is impersonating whom:

"Behold, I will make them of the synagog of Satan [which group still refers themselves as a "synagogue"?], *which say they are JUDAH, and are not, but do lie* [for we know they are really Edomites from Idumea!]; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee."

Now, dear Christian, this is JESUS CHRIST speaking. Whom does He love? Christians or Jews? The whole of the New Testament is the record of His contempt

for the Jews and their traditions. And it is also a historical fact that the Jews have worshipped before the altars of Christian churches – although most of them falsely converting – in order to ingratiate themselves to the Christians. And there is simply no doubt that all Jews KNOW that Jesus loves His sheep, the Christians!!!

Make sense? Do you know of anyone trying to impersonate the Jewish people? But we have definitely identified the Idumeans who have always been and are still trying to impersonate Judah.

True Judah and True Israel, the Anglo-Saxon, Celtic and Caucasian peoples, have been slandered by the Impostor for the last 2,000 years. The time has come for an end to this impersonation and slander.

"Ye shall know the Truth, and the Truth shall set you free." (John 8:32.)

Thesis #37: Jews Are NOT "Semites"

Throughout the history of the ancient Israelites, they were constantly at war with the local Canaanites. These Canaanites were later called Edomites, after Esau/Edom married into their tribe, against the wishes of his parents, Isaac and Rebekah. Since all Jews have Edomite blood in them, they are actually Canaanites, not Israelites.

Incidentally, the word 'Canaanite' has a root meaning of "*merchant, trafficker*." (**Strong's** #3669.) Which ethnic group does this definition fit best in your mind? -- and in history? Who are the people best known for their merchandising and trafficking today? Could it be that the leopard that has usurped the name of Israel has not changed its spots?

Since the Jews originated in the nation of Idumea, their claim to being the Judahites and Israelites of the Old Testament is absolute nonsense; and the fact is that the rabbis know the consequences of this bit of nonsense better than anybody else. But since their claim to being "Semites" is a fundamental doctrine of Judaism, they cannot be factual about their origins. Otherwise, their **Empire of Deceit** would collapse. Recent DNA studies have proven conclusively that the Jewish genetic profile hardly differs from that of the Palestinians or neighboring Arabs, who are of *partially* Shemitic descent, just as the Sephardic Jews, who originated in ancient Canaan, are also of **partially** Shemitic descent. The only full-blooded Shemites in the world today are the Anglo-Saxon, Caucasian people, otherwise known as the "Lost Tribes of the House of Israel." We have rediscovered our Identity, just as the Bible predicted we would. (Ezekiel 39:7,22-29; Hosea 3:5; Rom. 11:25.) These prophecies cannot possibly

apply to the Jews, who neither accept the Name of Yahweh, nor have the rabbis ever forgotten their own identity as impersonators of True Israel. The BIG LIE of Judaism must be maintained at all costs.

The **Jewish Encyclopedia** admits that Jews have Edomite blood in them: "*Edom is in modern Jewry.*" -- 1925 Edition, Volume 5, p. 41.

In addition, the European branch of Jewry known as the Ashkenzim, have no Shemitic blood in them whatsoever. These Ashkenzim make up no less than 90% of modern Jewry and probably more like 95%. Their ethnic origin is threefold: Mongol, Japhethite, and Edomite. Japheth was Shem's brother. After the Flood, Japheth and his family moved north into what is today called Afghanistan, Azerbaijan and southern Russia. Most of these Japhethites are known today as the Slavic people, but the Japhethites who mixed with the Mongols and the Edomites (also with the Hittites) became known as the *Khazars*. In the year 740 AD (the generally accepted date), these Khazars all CONVERTED to Judaism. None of these people were Jews until this forced conversion took place. (*Nor were they Adamites, Shemites, Hebrews, Israelites or Judahites.*) The vast bulk of today's Jews descend from this non-Shemitic people from Khazaria. The Ashkenazi Jews themselves know this, but the pretense of their "Semitism" must be maintained or their Zionist charade of being "God's chosen people" will completely evaporate. This historical reality must be hushed up, or their propaganda gambit of accusing non-Jews of "anti-Semitism" will also be exposed as a fraud. These are word games that the rabbis just love to use in order to fool the "stupid Goyim."

Question for the attentive reader: Why has the history of the Khazar people been deleted from the academic textbooks? Could it be that this information might damage Jewish claims to Palestine? Why do older versions of encyclopedias contain volumes of information about the Khazars, while the newer editions contain virtually nothing about them? What is there to hide?

Did I hear someone say, "I never heard of the Khazars"? Let me enlighten you.

From the **American Mercury** of Fall 1967, Volume CIII, Number 486, page 39:

The Jews That Aren't

BY LEO HEIMAN: Copley News Service
TEL AVIV

Nathan M. Pollock has a beef with the Israeli government.

His elaborate plans to celebrate this September the 1,000th anniversary of the Jewish-Khazar alliance were summarily rejected.

An elderly, meek-looking man who migrated to Israel from Russia 43 years ago, Pollock ekes out a living as a translator of scientific texts and proofreader in a publishing firm.

But his great passion, hobby and avocation is historic research.

He has devoted 40 of his 64 years to trying to prove that six out of 10 Israelis and nine out of 10 Jews in the Western Hemisphere are not real Jews' Jews, but descendents of fierce Khazar tribes which roamed the steppes of southern Russia many centuries ago.

For obvious reasons the Israeli authorities are not at all eager to give the official stamp of approval to Pollock's theories.

"For all we know, he may be 100 per cent right," said a senior government official. "In fact, he is not the first one to discover the connection between Jews and Khazars. Many famous scholars, Jews and non-Jews, stressed these links in their historical research works.

"But who can tell today what percentage of Khazar blood flows in our veins, if at all? And who can declare with any degree of scientific accuracy which Jews are Jews and which are descendants of this Tartar-Mongol race?"

"As a matter of fact, our alleged descent from the Khazars is the central theme of Arab propaganda," he added. "The Arabs claim most European Jews have no right to be in Israel in the first place because they are not descended from Biblical Hebrews, but from Tartar-Mongol nomad tribes, including the Khazars who were converted to Judaism en masse 1,000 years ago,"

OPINION DIVIDED

Scientific opinion in Israel is divided on the subject. No one argues the basic premise: that a group of 12,000 Jews, fleeing from persecution and wars in the Holy Land, in the wake of Byzantine and Moslem conquests, made the long overland trek to Persia, crossed the territory of today's Turkestan in Central Asia and found asylum in the Khazar Kingdom, which occupied a vast area between the Caspian Sea, Volga River, Ural Mountains, Black Sea and the Polish borderlands.

In the year 965 the Khazars were defeated for the first time in 500 years, by Prince

Sviatoslav of Kiev. King Bulan III of Khazaria concluded that Prince Sviatoslav emerged victorious from the war because his troops and mercenaries were Christians, while his nomads were pagan worshippers. The king and his nobles embraced Judaism in 965, and in 966 a royal edict was passed enforcing Judaism as the only legal religion in the Khazar Kingdom. Tribesmen had to undergo circumcision, learn Hebrew prayers and recognize Jewish rabbis as their spiritual leaders on pain of death.

As other Jews who were persecuted in the Middle East, medieval Europe and Spain at that time, heard of the new Jewish-Khazar kingdom, rumors spread that the Messiah had arrived at long last. There were several consecutive migration waves to Khazaria, via Persia, Greece and Poland.

Pollock believes the traditional Russian anti-Semitism probably stems from that epoch when Hebrew-speaking Khazar raiders attacked Russian villages, killed the men folk, abducted women, forcibly converted them to Judaism and married them in full-fledged religious ceremonies. This also would explain why so many European Jews are blond and blue-eyed, with a slight Mongol slant to their eyes, as well as the total absence of Semitic [meaning Jewish features, as true Shemites are Nordic in appearance – Eli] features among many Israelis of European descent.

MONGOLS DESTROY KINGDOM

The flourishing Jewish-Khazar Kingdom was destroyed in 1239 by the Mongol invasion of Batu Khan.

Following the Mongol invasion and conquest, surviving members of Jewish-Khazar tribes trekked west and settled in Poland, Hungary, Bohemia, Austria, Romania and the Ukraine.

How can one find out if he is a "Khazar Jew" or a "Hebrew Jew?"

According to Pollock, whose parents came from Poland, if your name is Halperin, Alpert, Halpern, Galpern, etc., you are a 100 per cent Khazar. "Alper" means "brave knight" in the Khazar tongue, and the name was granted by the king to the most distinguished warriors. Names like Kaplan, Caplon, Koppel and the like are positive proof of Khazar descent, according to the scholar. "Kaplan" means "fierce hawk" in the Khazar language. Kogan, Kangan, Kaganvich show aristocratic descent from Kagan-Hagan, King Bulan's chief minister.

The essence of this ethnic history is to show that the Jewish people have ZERO right

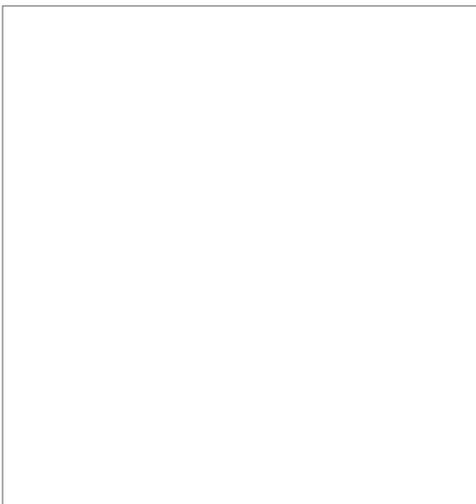
to claim or reside in Palestine. Furthermore, 95% of the Jewish people have NO Shemitic blood in them at all, and the other 5% are actually Edomite/Canaanites pretending to be Israelites/Judahites. The Jewish people, therefore, today occupy Palestine without any biblical authority whatsoever. How can an impostor be given the property rights of someone whom he is impersonating? Once the impostor has been exposed, his charade becomes the object of scorn. Obviously, the Arabs do not consider the Jews to be the legitimate occupants of Palestine. Neither should we.

The Jews have, quite simply, forged the signature of Israel! The Zionist invasion of Palestine is cultural theft, illegal occupation, ethnic cleansing and genocidal maniacism on a vast scale. It is one of the grossest deceptions of history. It is a Satanic pretense. It is a crime of Luciferian proportions. The impostor poses as a Shemite in order to justify his theft of a nation.

Satan doesn't fool around. When he tells lies, they are BIG LIES.

Can an intellectually honest person answer this question, please: How can a non-Shemitic people who CONVERTED to a *Babylonian* religion that was NEVER practiced by the biblical Hebrews be referred to as "Semites"? By pretending to be Shemites, the Jews offend all of the true descendants of Shem. Jews are self-admitted mongrels, not Shemites.

Many ignorant Jews have tried to deny that the Jewish people are descendants of the Khazars. Here is photographic evidence:



Historian and author Michael A. Hoffman II of www.RevisionistHistory.org has unearthed this photo of a Ukrainian statue depicting "Ukrainian Prince Sviatoslav's defeat of the Khazar army, 968 A.D." (Note the hexagram on the downed Khazar soldier's shield.) The Magen David was used in Jewish Kabbalistic rituals in the Middle Ages, but only became universally 'Jewish' in the 19th century when adopted by the Zionist movement as their national symbol.

When do the lies of this criminal begin to catch up with him?

Thesis #38: Communism is a Product of the Jewish Mind

It was Rabbi Moses Hess who first enunciated the principles of both communism and Zionism.

The	Encyclopedia	of	Philosophy		
Paul	Edwards,	Editor	in	Chief	
Macmillan	Publishing	Company,	Inc.	©	1967
Volume	3	Page			495

HESS, MOSES (1812-1877), socialist journalist and organizer, intellectual precursor of Zionism, and often called the father of German socialism. Hess was born in 'Bonn of Jewish parents. A left-Hegelian, he was a mentor and co-worker of Engels, Marx, and Ferdinand Lassalle. He led radical workers' groups in Paris and Belgium, edited the famous Rheinische Zeitung, and was the leader of the true, or "philosophical," German socialists of the 1840's. Later he became Lassalle's chief organizer in the Rhineland and a foreign correspondent for European and American newspapers. His published books and countless essays include works on the philosophy of history and on socialism, a famous call for a Jewish state, and a comprehensive theory of the laws of science, society, and socialism.

*Hess used the principles of Spinoza, Hegel and Fichte to demonstrate the inevitability and justice of a society lacking distinctions of class and wealth, without "contradictions" between private passion and public law, and without external compulsion. Hess took this to be both the social expression of pantheism [Jewish mysticism] and the inevitable result of the dialectical development of the self-realization of the Absolute Spirit in history. This was the theme of his early work, **Die Heilige Geschichte der Menschheit** (Stuttgart, 837). Later, under the influence of Feuerbach, Hess rejected Hegelian transcendentalism. He then created a "philosophy of the deed, based on a belief in the human spirit as the unconditioned ultimate reality. He stressed the creative power of man and man's historical "alienation from that power to various mythical transcendent powers -- God, the state, fate, or, in Hess's day, the laws of history and economics. Hess insisted that there are no objective limits to man's power to create a society free from exploitation and compulsion.*

Marx and Engels attacked this kind of moralistic and philosophical socialism (and later Hess himself) as inadequate to the harsh realities of economic determinism and

the class struggle. The influence of Marx and the failure of romantic idealism in the widespread revolutions of 1848 helped to convert Hess from idealism to materialism. He now spoke of ideas as the "reflex" of material conditions and the class struggle, and he predicted the inevitable termination of the economic "contradictions of capitalism" in overproduction, proletarian misery, depression, revolution, and finally, socialism.

*"But the Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism, so also in the triumph of fascism will triumph Judaism." (A **Program for the Jews and Humanity**, Harry Waton, pp. 143-144).*

So, Hess began as a noble Jew and ended up as an economic determinist, just like Marx and Engels. This tendency of noble beginnings ending in ignoble supremacism is a frequent reality among Jews who try to overcome their Jewishness at an early age, only to find that their genetic and/or cultural propensity towards supremacism is irresistible.

"Lenin was born on April 10, 1870 in the vicinity of Odessa, South of Russia, as a son of Ilko Sroul Goldmann, a German Jew, and Sofie Goldmann, a German Jewess. Lenin was circumcised as Hiam Goldmann." (Common Sense, April 1, 1963)

The list of powerful Jews in the Communist *religion* is endless. (If Satan can pretend to be a priest, he can also pretend to be an atheist.) Hess, Marx, Engels, Lenin, Trotsky (Bronstein), Parvus, Stalin (Jewison), Beria (KGB), Rosa Luxemburg, Bela Kuhn, etc., etc. etc. The genius of Judaism is in hiding the fact that Jews have always been the inventors and promoters of this genocidal anti-humanism, which masquerades as "scientific materialism." The only thing scientific about it is the efficiency of the death squads. With their control of the press, few stories emerge revealing the fact that Jewish financiers, such as Rothschild, Schiff, Warburg, et al, provided the money for these revolutionaries, leading to the senseless, yet deliberate murder of at least 60 million **White Christians** and another 60 million non-Christians in Europe and in the East. Don't expect Steven Spielberg or Michael Moore to make movies on this subject any time soon. The Kahal would not approve.

The relationship between Jewish communist internationalists and Jewish capitalist internationalists was summarized very well by Theodore Herzl, the founder of Zionism, and the beneficiary of Rothschild money:

'When we sink, we become a revolutionary proletariat, the subordinate officers of all

revolutionary parties; at the same time, when we rise, there rises also our terrible power of the purse.' -- Theodor Herzl, the founder of the Zionist International, from his book, **The Jewish State**.

Cardinal Cushing understood this characteristic of communism as well:

"It is a universal, satanic conspiracy, supported by powerful financial resources (i.e., International Bankers) – skillfully organized, directed by clever men and efficiently operated. (Note: The leaders of this universal conspiracy are the successors of the ancient Pharisees. They promote the same idea of a temporal, material messianic kingdom)." -- 1937 Encyclical.

"There is a Jewish conspiracy against all nations; it occupies almost everywhere the avenues of power - a double assault of Jewish revolution and Jewish finance, revolution and finance. If I were God, I'd clean this mess up and I would start with cleaning the Money Changers out of the Federal Reserve. He does say in His Word that the gold and silver will be thrown in the streets. Since they aren't using money in Heaven now, we won't need any when He gets here. It will be done in earth as it is in heaven. Oh, I do thank God for that! Hallelujah! I'll bet you haven't heard this much praises, ever." (La Nouveau Mercure, Paris 1917, Rene Groos)

"The Bolshevik officials of Russia are Jews. The Russian Revolution with all its ghastly horrors was a Jewish movement." (The Jewish Chronicle, Sept. 22, 1922)

*"The Russian Revolution and the Great War of 1914-18 are only phases of the supreme mobilization of the cosmopolitan powers of money, and this supreme crusade of Gold against the Cross is nothing more nor less than the furious aspiration of the Jew for domination of our world. It is the High Jew Bank which has fomented in Russia the revolution prepared by the Kerenskys and finally perpetrated by the Lenins, Trotskys, and Zinovievs, as was yesterday the Communist coup d'etat in Hungary, for Bolshevism is nothing but a Talmudic upheaval." -- quoted from Mullins' **History of the Jews**, p. 83.*

*"Nobody knows that Zionism appeared as a Marxist movement, a socialist one...Zionism is actually a revolution." – Sergei Lezov, **Strana i Mir** magazine (Munich), #3, 1988, p. 94.*

*"The ideals of Bolshevism at many points are consonant with the finest ideals of Judaism." -- **Jewish Chronicle**, 4th April, 1919 (London).*

"Russia was designed to supply the man-power, and this country (USA) was to provide the financial power to an international super-state—a super-state controlled by international bankers and international industrialists, acting together, to enslave the world for their own pleasure." -- Congressman Louis T. McFadden, Chairman of the United States House Committee on Banking and Currency, 1920-1931.

"So you see...the world is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes." Benjamin D'Israeli, **Coningsby**, 1907, page 233.

From the comments of these witnesses, one can see that the connection between the International Jewish Bankers and Communism was well understood by many. Politically, International Communism has never been anything other than the secret weapon of the International Bankers against Christian civilization, created, designed, financed and hushed up by the world's most powerful Jews. Doctrinaire communists of our own Race have been exploited mercilessly by this Jewish ideology. Ironically, many of these doctrinaire communists would freely admit that many of the world's most prominent capitalists and revolutionaries were Jews. But, it never occurred to them that these two "opposing" camps were, in reality, working together in a global game of treachery and deceit. A conspiracy so huge is truly mind-boggling! Henry Ford did his best to expose this Satanic conspiracy, but Jewish control of the Press prevented public discussion of these facts.

Congressman McFadden was well aware of which ethnic group was behind this conspiracy:

It would be a monstrous mistake for any intelligent citizen of whatever nation to close his eyes to the evident fact that for nigh sixty years, the Jews have surely and rapidly though almost invisibly climbed to the heights of government wherefrom the masses are ruled. Politically, financially and economically they have seized the reigns of governments of all nations and their invasion in the realms of social, educational and religious fields not less important. -- Representative Louis T. McFadden in a May 2, 1934 radio address.

Their grip on America is today virtually absolute. Since the International Bankers have complete control of America through the Federal Reserve System, the International Jew proceeds to expend American lives in no-win wars, that are designed to consolidate their power world-wide.

The Church and Jewish Ideology

(Reprinted from **SOBRAN'S**, May 1999, page 4)

In an article in the April issue of **Commentary**, "The Pope, the Church, and the Jews," Robert S. Wistrich, professor of modern Jewish history at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, attacks *We Remember* for defending Pius XII and for minimizing the Church's guilty role in fostering anti-Semitism through the ages. Wistrich belittles Pius's efforts to protect Jews as not only insufficient but lacking in "moral courage." As for the nineteenth-century anti-Semitic ideologies, they "presupposed a cultural framework that had been fashioned by centuries of medieval Christian theology, ecclesiastical policy, and popular religious myth."

This is nothing new for *Commentary*, which has previously carried articles blaming Christianity itself for the Holocaust. Wistrich doesn't cite, though he might as well have, the charge of the Jewish scholar Jules Isaac that "the permanent and latent source of anti-Semitism is none other than Christian religious teaching of every description, and the traditional, tendentious interpretation of the Scriptures." Isaac's work and influence helped shape the Second Vatican Council's statement about the Jews.

By such reasoning as Wistrich's, it would be easy to blame the Jews for bringing persecution on themselves. After all, they have been unpopular not only in Christian countries, but in pagan and Muslim lands. Cicero, Tacitus, Juvenal, and other Roman authors inveighed against them. They have repeatedly migrated to Christian countries and have been repeatedly expelled, for reasons that have usually had little to do with theology — though the obscene blasphemies against Christ and his mother in the Talmud, unique in religious literature, besides reflecting oddly on Jewish demands for Christian tolerance and for the cleansing of offensive passages in the Gospels, have done nothing to endear the Jews to Christians.

Wistrich mentions none of this. Nor does he mention one of the principal incitements to anti-Semitism in this century: Jewish participation in Communism, with its terrifying persecution of Christians. Where is the corresponding statement of Jewish leaders repudiating and repenting the Jewish role in a cause whose crimes dwarf those of Hitler? Did major Jewish spokesmen or organizations condemn Communism as it devoured tens of millions of Christians? Did a few brave Jews in the Soviet Union and the other Communist-ruled countries act, at personal risk, to shield Christians from arbitrary arrest and murder? Even today, how many Jews condemn

Franklin Roosevelt for his fondness for Stalin, as they would condemn him if he had shown the slightest partiality to Hitler?

Further, might the Talmudic imprecations against Christ and Christians have helped form the Bolshevik Jews' anti-Christian animus? Did the Talmud help form the "cultural framework" for the persecution of Christians, and for the eradication of Christian culture in America today? If so, will Jews make an effort to expunge the offending passages from the Talmud? How many rabbis speak of their "spiritual kinship" with Christianity?

The answers to these questions are only too obvious. The Jews, with honorable but ineffectual exceptions, judge Christians by a standard that doesn't seem to apply to themselves. Or rather, their single standard is "Is it good for the Jews?"

The revolutionary Jew, as defined by the rabbis:

"It cannot be without its meaning that the Jew has played a leading role in the great modern industrial movements which have an ethical basis. Socialism was originated by Jews; and today Jews play a leading role in its spread and interpretation. And under the leadership of a Jew, trade-unionism has been brought to its highest point of efficiency and been given an increasingly ethical bearing. The Jew has thrown himself into the vortex of modern life with a most commendable zeal." -- from a booklet entitled, Jew and Non-Jew, which was given by rabbis exclusively to Jewish soldiers who entered the American military during World War II. It was published jointly by the Union of American Hebrew Congregations and by the Central Conference of American Rabbis.

Without taking any blame for the horrible consequences that communism has wrought upon an unsuspecting world, organized Jewry, again, claims the most noble intentions and fervent zeal for bloody revolution.

The capitalist Jew:

"Out of the economic chaos, the discontent of the Jew evolved organized capital with its working instrumentality, the banking system

"One of the impressive phenomena of the impressive time is the revolt of the Jew against the Frankenstein which his own mind conceived and his own hand fashioned. . . .

"That achievement (Russian Bolshevik revolution—Ed.), destined to figure in history as the over-shadowing result of the World War, was largely the outcome of Jewish thinking, of Jewish discontent, of Jewish effort to reconstruct

"What Jewish idealism and Jewish discontent have so powerfully contributed to accomplish in Russia, the same historic qualities of the Jewish mind and heart are tending to promote in other countries

"Shall America, like the Russia of the Czars, overwhelm the Jew with the bitter and baseless reproach of being a destroyer, and thus put him in the position of an irreconcilable enemy?

"Or shall America avail itself of Jewish genius as it avails itself of the peculiar genius of every other race?

"That is the question for the American people to answer."

—From an article in *The American Hebrew*, Sept. 10, 1920.

I think that the answer to this question is going to come real soon, and the Jewish people aren't going to like the verdict. Jews do not hesitate to take credit for the "reforms" of communism and finance capitalism, yet, when the diabolical effect -- the butchery and suffering of scores of millions of innocent victims -- of these brutal collectivistic programs is honestly assessed, the goyim's complaint is shrugged off as "*bitter and baseless reproach.*" The bloodthirstyness of the Jew cannot be underestimated. All the while, the Mass Media, thoroughly in the hands of these hypocrites, completely avoids the subject of Jewish involvement in communism. The evil Nazis get all the bad press, even though there is nary a Nazi in sight, while the communists have thrown off their khaki, hammer and sickle, red star uniforms and now wear the pinstripes of the neo-Kahns, the war-monger architects of America's insanity in Iraq! The Jewish chameleon changes colors while a war-weary world gropes for solutions that ignore the cause of the problem.

Are all Jews communists? No, but there is nary a Jew today, as Joseph Sobran points out, who dares to reveal the historical facts concerning the Jewish financiers and Jewish revolutionaries who carried out the genocide of Christian Russia.

Since this is such an important subject, it must be thoroughly documented. Unimaginable Terror awaits America, and the world, if we do not wake up soon. Here is more evidence:

"... it was found that a revolution was being fomented in Russia, and also the following persons as well as the banking house mentioned were engaged in this work of destruction: Jacob Schiff, Guggenheim, Max Breitung, Kuhn, Loeb & Co., New York, of which the following are the directors: Jacob Schiff, Felix Warburg, Otto Kahn, S. H. Hanauer. A group of New York and European bankers established the Federal Reserve banking system December 23, 1913. This group financed both sides in World War I; financed and established the Red State over a Christian Russia people in 1917; inflated the German mark into worthlessness in 1923, ruining Germany, 1926 being the only year this group provided peace and prosperity for the United States; deflated our currency in 1920 and again in 1929 giving the United States a ten-year depression." -- quoted from **Chronological History of Money Since Babylon**, by Wickliffe B. Vennard, Sr., P. 22.

It was Jacob Schiff who financed the training of the 1700 New York Jews, who became Leon Trotsky's and Lenin's Bolsheviki in Soviet Russia. None of these Jews were Russian citizens. Few of them knew how to speak Russian. They were "American" Jews who were paid to become the dictators of Soviet Russia. Jacob Schiff, a Rothschild bank manager, was authorized to give Trotsky and his band of Jewish cutthroats \$20 Million to arm and supply the "revolution."

"It was a forgone conclusion before the FRA [Federal Reserve Act] was passed, that Mr. Paul Warburg (of the international banking house of M. M. Warburg and Sons, Hamburg, Germany) would be appointed to the original F.R. Board of Governors. After he had served about four years in this capacity, he resigned rather unexpectedly in 1918. Later, in the same year, an Official Report, issued by the U.S. Naval Secret Service, revealed that Mr. Warburg handled large sums of money provided for Trotsky and Lenin and that his most intimate associates had financed the Russian Revolution. The Report also revealed that Mr. Warburg's brother insured safe passage of this money through Germany." -- from **Democracy's Manifesto**, by James Phelan, II.

During World War I, while Paul Warburg was running the Federal Reserve Board and preparing for America's entry into World War One, his brother, Max Warburg, was head of Germany's Secret Service. While Jacob Schiff arranged for Trotsky to go to Russia with \$20 million in supplies, Max Warburg arranged for Vladimir Lenin to travel to Russia from Switzerland under similar circumstances, in a sealed train, also with \$20 million in arms and supplies, and a mercenary army. This is a perfect example of how the International Jew has secretly conducted revolutions and wars, butchering millions of innocent people, and profiting by financing both sides, in their

ongoing attempt to establish their world dictatorship. Do not expect to find this information in the **Jew York Times** or the **Chicago Tribune**.

- *"I consider that the immediate suppression of bolshevism is the greatest issue now before the world, not even excluding the war which is still raging, and unless bolshevism is nipped in the bud immediately it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe, and the whole world, as it is organized and worked by Jews, who have no nationality, and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things." -- British Government White Paper, entitled, **Oudendyke Report**, 1919. Mr. Oudendyke was also the Netherlands Ambassador to Soviet Russia.*

*"The Bolshevik leaders here, **most of whom are Jews and 90 percent of whom are returned exiles**, care little for Russia or any other country but are internationalists and they are trying to start a worldwide social revolution." -- David R. Francis, United States Ambassador in Russia, in a January 1918 dispatch to Washington.*

*"When one lives in contact with the functionaries who are serving the Bolshevik Government, one feature strikes the attention, which, is almost all of them are Jews. I am not at all anti-Semitic; but I must state what strikes the eye: everywhere in Petrograd, Moscow, in provincial districts, in commissariats, in district offices, in Smolny, in the Soviets, I have met nothing but Jews and again Jews...The more one studies the revolution the more one is convinced that Bolshevism is a Jewish movement which can be explained by the special conditions in which the Jewish people were placed in Russia." (**L'Illustration**, September 14, 1918).*

*"Whatever the racial antecedents of their top man, the first Soviet Commisariats were largely staffed by Jews. The Jewish position in the Communist movement was well understood in Russia. The White Armies which opposed the Bolshevik government linked Jews and Bolsheviks as common enemies." (**Universal Jewish Encyclopedia**, Vol. 1, p.336.)*

And finally, from a more familiar source:

*"This movement among the Jews is not new. From the days of Spartacus-Weishaupt to those of Karl Marx, and down to Trotsky (Russia), Bela Kuhn (Hungary), Rosa Luxembourg (Germany), and Emma Goldman (United States), this world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstitution of society, **on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality**, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster, has*

so ably shown, a definitely recognizable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire." (Winston Churchill, "Zionism Versus Bolshevism," **Illustrated Sunday Herald**, February 8, 1920.)

The goyim of this world should know that Communism is Judaism for the masses. Their lives may depend on it.

Thesis #39: Those Who Follow Jesus Are Idol-Worshippers

Unbeknownst to Christians, the Talmud considers all Christians to be idol-worshippers!

Perusch (78c): "*And be it known that Christian people who follow Jesus, although their teachings vary, are all worshippers of idols.*"

Thesis #40: The Rabbinate is the Anti-Christ

Proverbs 30:4 tells us that Yahweh, the Father, has a Son, and that the Son has a Name of His own. That Name is Yahshua Messiah (Jesus Christ).

I John 2:22, 23 tells us that, "*Who is a liar, but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ? He is antichrist who denies both the Father and the Son. Whosoever denieth the Son hath not the Father.*"

Do these verses require explanation? Which ethnic group is it that denies that Jesus is the Messiah? Which religion refuses to accept Him as the Messiah?

I John 4:1-4: "*Dearly beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: for many false prophets are gone out into this world. Hereby shall ye know the spirit of God: Every Spirit which confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God. And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: but THIS IS THE SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST...*"

Every Judeo-Christian pulpitmaster knows that these incriminating verses are in the Bible, yet none of them warns their flock of the fact that the Jews totally and absolutely deny that Jesus is the Christ, the Messiah. They help the Jews perpetuate the fairy tale myth that "*one day the Jews will learn to accept Jesus; and they will be converted.*"

In a pig's eye! That teaching is nothing but pseudo-religious hocus-pocus, conjured up by a cynical and ruthless exploitation and betrayal of the stupid Goyim by their own "pastors." It is the essence of Christian Apostasy.

Here is reality, for those that have eyes to see:

A notice appearing in [*The Australian Jewish News*](#) (Melbourne Edition, Volume 62, #43, p. 9) stated emphatically: "*CHRISTIANS have to make a choice—either retain their present belief system and be antisemitic or form a partnership with the Jewish people. . . As long as Christians keep Jesus as God, they will be antisemitic because that belief must lead them to believe that those who reject Jesus reject God.*"

That same ultimatum, in a more subtle form, is being forced upon the Christian world by the forces of mammon, as the New World Order, the United Nations, and globalism force their Empire of Merchants down our throats. Corporate fascism rules the day; and it is decidedly anti-Christian.

The false priests of the New World Religion of Universalism (the False Prophet of Revelation), who teach that Judaism and Christianity must somehow be merged, deny the Scriptures, which teach that everyone must conform to Yahshua Messiah. The Jews are trying to force us to conform to their religion of lies.

"The world cannot hate you; but me it hateth, because I testify of it, that the works thereof are evil." (John 7:7.)

"But I say unto you, That in this place is one greater than the temple. But if ye had known what this meaneth, I WILL HAVE MERCY AND NOT SACRIFICE, YE WOULD NOT HAVE CONDEMNED THE GUILTLESS." (Matt. 12:6-7.)

The Jews are still condemning the guiltless; and the Christians perceive it not.

Unknown to most Christians, orthodox Jews still practice animal sacrifice; and all Jews pray for the rebuilding of the Temple, wherein they plan to restore animal sacrifice according to their Pharisaic traditions.

"Behold, we go up to Jerusalem; and the Son of man shall be delivered unto the chief priests, and unto the scribes; and they shall condemn him to death, and shall deliver him to the Gentiles [nations, occupants of Jerusalem – Eli]; And they shall mock him, and scourge him, and shall spit upon him, and shall kill him: and the third day he shall rise again." (Mark 10:33-34.)

The bottom line is:

"No one cometh to the Father but through Me." (John 14:6.)

There can be NO compromising this statement. There is NO OTHER PATH to redemption, but through Jesus Christ. Anyone who believes otherwise is a traitor, an apostate, or an enemy. "Judeo-Christianity" is an abomination! It puts the interests of the Jewish people AHEAD of the Gospel of the Kingdom; and as the Gospels clearly show, their interests are inimical to those of Jesus Christ.

"Take heed that ye be not deceived: for many shall come in my Name, saying, I am Christ; and the time draweth near; go ye not therefore after them." (Luke 21:8.)

The Jewish people are a people who are still in absolute rebellion against Jesus Christ, as determined today to destroy Him as the scribes and Pharisees were in Judea then. Their only purpose in "fellowshipping" with Christians is to lure them away from Christ. White Christians, unable to conceive of such endemic cultural deviousness, fail to perceive Jewish motivation here, and they become its gullible victims.

Judaism is the religion of the anti-Christ.

Thesis #41: The Rabbis Reject the Biblical Messiah

Jesus Christ fulfilled all of the prophecies concerning the Messiah. This includes the prophecy of the Virgin Birth (Isaiah 7:14), Daniel's 70 Weeks (Dan. 9:24-26), Jeremiah's New Covenant prophecy (Jer. 31:31-33), the Bethlehem prophecy (Micah 5:2), the Seed of David prophecy (2 Samuel 7:14-16), the Donkey prophecy (Zech 9:9), the Betrayal Prophecy (Zech. 11:12-13) and literally dozens of others.

Here is the Judah Seedline prophecy (both Matthew 1 and Luke 3 confirm Christ's Judahite lineage):

Genesis

49:10

The scepter will not depart from Judah, nor the ruler's staff from between his feet, until he comes to whom it belongs and the obedience of the nations is his.

Obviously, the Kingdom has not yet come. That will happen real soon, and those who reject Him will be destroyed. (Matt. 13:37-41) When the rabbis say that Jesus didn't fulfill any of THEIR prophecies, it is because THEIR prophecies are not the Old Testament prophecies. Jesus put them all on notice: *"He who is not with me is against me."* (Matt. 12:30.)

From a Judeo-Christian minister's perspective:

Question: "Why do most Jews reject Jesus as the Messiah?"

Answer: *The Jews rejected Jesus because He failed, in their eyes, to do what they expected their Messiah to do--destroy evil and all their enemies, in this case the Romans, and establish an eternal kingdom with Israel as the preeminent nation in the world. The prophecies in Isaiah and Psalm 22 described a suffering Messiah who would be persecuted and killed, but they chose to focus on those prophecies that discussed His glorious victories, not His crucifixion.*

The commentaries in the Talmud, written before the onset of Christianity, clearly discuss the Messianic prophecies of Isaiah 53 and Psalm 22 and puzzle over how these would be fulfilled with the glorious setting up of the Kingdom of the Messiah. After the Church used these prophecies to prove the claims of Christ, the Jews took the position that the prophecies did not refer to the Messiah, but to Israel or some other person.

2000 years after He came to the nation of Israel as their Messiah, Jews still (for the most part) reject Jesus Christ. Many Jews today (some say at least half of all living Jews) identify themselves as Jewish but prefer to remain "secular." They identify with no particular Jewish movement, and have no understanding or affiliation with any Jewish Biblical roots. The concept of Messiah as expressed in the Hebrew Scriptures or Judaism's "13 Principles of Faith" is foreign to most Jews today.

But one concept is generally held as universal: Jews must have nothing to do with Jesus!

Most Jews today perceive the last 2000 years of historical Jewish persecution to be at the hands of so-called "Christians." From the Crusades, to the Inquisition, to the pogroms in Europe, to Hitler's holocaust – Jews ultimately believe that they are being held responsible for the death of Jesus Christ, and are being persecuted for that reason. They, therefore, reject Him today for this reason and for the other historical reasons mentioned above.

Source: <http://www.gotquestions.org/Jews-reject-Jesus.html>

From a Jew:

Ask Rabbi Lerner

Jesus as the Messiah

Why don't Jews accept Jesus as the Messiah?

Answer

In brief:

1. No Jew accepts Jesus as the Messiah. When someone makes that faith commitment, they become Christian. It is not possible for someone to be both Christian and Jewish.
2. Jews reject Jesus as the Messiah because he didn't fulfill Jewish expectations of the Messiah.
3. The Hebrew Bible (called the Old Testament by the non-Jewish world) is not proof for anything in the New Testament regarding a Messiah.

Source: http://judaism.about.com/library/3_askrabbi_c/bl_jesus.htm

The third statement is demonstrably false. Numerous Old Testament prophecies were fulfilled in the events of the New Testament. Rabbi Lerner is a bold-faced liar...and he knows it. If only Christians would be as fervent about the Truth as the Jews are fervent about their lies.

Here is a link to a website that lists 365 prophecies fulfilled by Jesus Christ (Yahshua Messiah):

<http://bibleprobe.com/365messianicprophecies.htm>

Thesis #42: The Rabbinate Executed Yahshua Messiah

The Jews insist that Pilate killed Christ, not themselves. Yet Scripture tells us that Pilate washed his hands of the whole affair and pronounced Jesus guiltless. He even offered Jesus as the prisoner who should be set free, but the Jews demanded that Jesus be killed. (Read Matt. 27:25.) Whom are we to believe? The Scriptures or the Jews?

Are we to reject the New Testament because the Jews don't like how they portrayed therein?

John 7:1: *"After these things, Jesus walked in Galilee, and would not walk in Jewry: for the Jews sought to kill him."*

It does not say "the Romans sought to kill him." The only concern the Romans had was making sure the tribute money was collected. Pilate ceremonially washed his hands of the whole affair and turned Jesus over to the Pharisees, for they were the ones who wanted Him dead. Pilate declared *"I find no fault in this man."* (Luke 23:4,

14; John 18:38, 19:4,6.)

There is absolutely no doubt that the rabbis were the ones who plotted and schemed to destroy Him, and they were the ones who held the illegal trail against Him; and they were the ones whose phony religion was being exposed by the Messiah. As usual, the Jews lie about this just as they lie about everything else. The only time a rebbe tells the truth is when he is setting you up for an even bigger lie.

Here is the biblical quote that the Jews, led by world Zionist leader, Abe Foxman, who demanded on behalf of world Jewry, against our Constitutional principle of freedom of speech, that Mel Gibson remove from the English subtitle of one particular verse in his movie, "The Passion of Christ": *And the whole people said in reply, "His blood be upon us and upon our children."* (Mat. 27:25). Even though the verse says, "the people," the International Jew demanded that Mel Gibson delete that subtitled verse for fear that Christians might correctly assume it meant the Jews. What other group has such power of censorship? What other group would even DARE to attempt such blatant censorship – and hope to get away with it? Your master is the one you cannot criticize.

Let me remind you of the Judeo-Christian pastor's words:

But one concept is generally held as universal: Jews must have nothing to do with Jesus! Most Jews today perceive the last 2000 years of historical Jewish persecution to be at the hands of so-called "Christians." From the Crusades, to the Inquisition, to the pogroms in Europe, to Hitler's holocaust – Jews ultimately believe that they are being held responsible for the death of Jesus Christ, and are being persecuted for that reason. They, therefore, reject Him today for this reason and for the other historical reasons mentioned above.

Has His blood been UPON THEM or hasn't it? Is this merely a case of self-fulfilling prophecy, or have Yahweh and Yahshua obliged them? As Curly, of the Three Stooges, used to say: "I resemble that!"

While the Jews complain about being "persecuted" by Christians, Jews all over the world routinely say anything they please about Jesus Christ, but Christians cannot quote Scripture, for fear of offending the Jews. Who is the REAL victim of persecution?

Who else would have anything to hide? Jewish arm-twisting techniques are fully revealed by this incident. The guilty squirm while the innocent watch, befuddled. The

deceived masses, having been brainwashed into feeling sympathy for the devil, watch, uncomprehending, as the murderer keeps denying his crimes to the bitter end...but that end is surely coming.

Paul confirms the testimony of the four Gospels:

"...for ye also have suffered like this of your own countrymen, even as they have of the Jews: who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us; and please not God, and are contrary to all men." (I Thes. 2:14-15.)

Was Paul an "anti-Semite"? Again, whom are you going to believe, the Jews or the Bible? Paul was, in fact, a descendant of Shem, through the Tribe of Benjamin.

Thesis #43: The Israeli State Is Guilty of Human Trafficking

The Bible says that Israel will set slaves free, but the Israeli State doesn't follow the Bible. Human trafficking in Israeli is a flourishing business, as young women from poor White, Eastern Bloc nations are imported as sex slaves, and others are imported for indentured servitude.

From an international report on Human Trafficking and Modern-Day Slavery:

(<http://gvnet.com/humantrafficking/Israel.htm>)

Israel is a destination country for low-skilled workers from the P.R.C., Romania, Jordan, Turkey, Thailand, the Philippines, Nepal, Sri Lanka, and India who migrate voluntarily for contract labor in the construction, agriculture and health care industries. Some are subsequently subjected to conditions of involuntary servitude. Many labor recruitment agencies in source countries and in Israel require workers to pay up-front fees ranging from \$1,000-10,000 – a practice that often leads to debt bondage and makes these workers highly vulnerable to forced labor once in Israel. 144 Israel is also a destination country for women trafficked from Eastern Europe – primarily Ukraine, Moldova, Uzbekistan, Belarus, and Russia – for the purpose of sexual exploitation. NGOs estimate that in 2005 between 1,000-3,000 women were trafficked into Israel for sexual servitude and 16,000-20,000 foreign workers faced involuntary servitude, though NGOs do not provide evidence to support their claim. - U.S. State Dept Trafficking in Persons Report, June, 2006

So, "G-d's chosen people," supposedly the Jews, are slavemasters (as they have been throughout history), not liberators. Few Christian Zionists are aware of this outrage; and the Jewish owned media rarely report about it.

With approximately one million visits to prostitutes each month, the Israeli sex "industry" generates an estimated billion dollars a year, Gal-On reveals. Prime Minister Ariel Sharon declared last month that this "despicable phenomenon completely contradicts Jewish tradition and the values of dignity." Yet, despite repeated criticism by the State Department and human rights organizations, Israel has not established a central authority to cope with the problem.

Fake concern coming from the butcher of Beirut is hardly worth taking seriously. One thing you can be sure of: If a Jew makes a promise, the promise will be ignored by the Jew, unless he is forced to keep it.

Some more items:

On August 16, it will be five years since two trafficking victims from the former Soviet Union were burned to death in a brothel in Tel Aviv. The tragedy occurred because the women were locked in the house and had no way out, which is common in the trafficking business. There are also three other known cases of deaths of trafficking victims in Israel: one woman from Ukraine and two others from Russia. In memory of the harrowing event that took place on August 16, 2000, the Israeli Coalition Against Trafficking in Women has proposed to proclaim this date as the International Memorial Day for Trafficking Victims.

TRAFFICKING IN HUMAN BEINGS (ARTICLE 6) - Amnesty International published a report on the trafficking of women into Israel's sex industry in 2000. Trafficking of women for forced prostitution has occurred over a number of years but appears to have been compounded in the past 15 years by several factors, including increased links between traffickers in Israel and former Soviet republics, in the wake of the large wave of immigration of citizens of these countries to Israel, following of the break-up of the Soviet Union. These combined factors seemingly resulted in an increase in the vulnerability of women from this region to trafficking, and in an increase in the demand for such sex workers in Israel.

Between 3,000 and 5,000 women have been smuggled into Israel in the past four years to work as prostitutes, according to a parliamentary inquiry. The report described how the women are sold at public auctions for as much as \$10,000 and forced to work up to 18 hours a day.

It is really difficult for such girls to escape when they reach Israel; many of them appeal to the Russian Embassy for help. However, as correspondents of the Novye Izvestia newspaper learnt in Tel-Aviv, people connected with recruiters of sex slaves

stand close to the Embassy in wait for fugitives and do not let them escape.

So, the question remains: When are the Jewish people going to repudiate such gross violations of God's Law and start acting like G-d's Chosen? Jews love to posture as the world's repository of ethical standards. Where are the Jewish activists demonstrating against this blatant violation of human rights? Is all this public hand wringing and verbal concern for human rights by Jews phony?

It appears so. Like the rest of Judaism's phony concerns, non-Jews are simply chattel to be exploited and thrown away when Jews are finished using them. Lower echelon Jews who agonize about Jewish involvement in such affairs do nothing about it. They do not publicize it, either.

Thesis #44: The Eternal Marranos and the Standard of Deception

In 1492, Chemor, Chief Rabbi of Spain received the following reply from the Grand Sanhedrin (elders of Zion) to his plea for advice on how to deal with their threatened expulsion under Spanish Law; it illustrates how well the ancient, Babylonian agenda was still being adhered to by the "**elect**" at this time:

"Beloved brethren in Moses, we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great a pain to hear it as yourselves. The advice of the Grand Satraps and the Rabbis is the following:

- 1. As for what you say that the King of Spain obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise.*
- 2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your property: make your sons merchants that they may despoil, little by little, the Christians of theirs.*
- 3. As for what you say about making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christian's lives.*
- 4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches.*
- 5. As for the other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix in affairs of State, that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.*
- 6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.*

(Signed) Prince of the Jews of Constantinople"
(Julio-Iniguez de Medrano - "La Silva Curiosa" 1608)

Judaism is the only religion that teaches its people to go out and deceive others. The Spanish people began referring to these false converts as "Conversos." After these Conversos gradually infiltrated both the Spanish Church and Spanish secular society, the people began to refer to them as "Marranos," meaning swine.

The Jews readily admit that they were kicked out of Spain by Isabella in 1492. But they will never give you any details as to why. It was because the Spanish people demanded that the government eject the evil parasite that was corrupting their Spanish society.

Perfidy Or Persecution?

Truth operates in the light of day. Judaism operates in the darkness of night, behind the scenes, with their secret societies, such as B'nai B'rith, Freemasonry, the Illuminati and the Anti-Defamation League, buying influence, illegally spying on innocent citizens and selling corruption for profit. History is full of reports that the Jews only pretend to become Christians. Additionally, they only pretend to become citizens of the nations they inhabit. They love intrigue and universal deception. They hate justice for non-Jews. Hence, every society they have invaded has learned, usually after no more than three or four generations of their perfidy, to recompense that hatred with equal passion.

The suffering that the Jews inflict on the goyim in secret is always recompensed upon the Jews in the open. After the smoke clears, the Jews then proceed to falsify history and complain about the "persecution" they received at the hands of their victims, who, as always, turn against the Jews as a last resort, after they have reached their wit's end trying to deal with them morally and legally.

The massive immigration of Jews from Russia to America began around 1890. Three forty-year generations gives us 120 years. $1890 + 120 = 2010$. Will 2010 be the year that the American people finally get fed up with Jewish perfidy?

The fact is that the Jews entered Christian Spain as invaders, allied with the Moors. As Spain gradually threw off the Moorish yoke, the Jewish cultural noose of intrigue tightened around the Spanish people. Christian Spain never accepted the Jews as Spaniards. The differences in culture were much more obvious in those days. The two groups had little in common. The Jews were always seen as outsiders and as invaders,

as allies of the Moors. The Spanish people never forgot how the Jews invited themselves in with the Moors. By ordering their expulsion, Isabella was actually doing these Jews a favor, because the mood of the Spanish people was getting very ugly. She actually allowed them to get out while the getting was good.

After their expulsion, these Sephardic Jews had little choice but to join up with their Khazar co-religionists in Eastern Europe. The main beneficiary of this forced Jewish migration was to be the nation of Poland. The Polish people had no idea what was coming!

Here is a documentary record of Jewish expulsions and anti-Jewish pogroms from the European nation-states and city-states (from a Jewish website, <http://www.eretzyisroel.org/~jkatz/expulsions.html>):

1012 A.D.

Emperor Henry II of Germany expels Jews from Mainz, the beginning of persecutions against Jews in Germany.

1096 A.D.

First Crusade. Crusaders massacre the Jews of the Rhineland.

1190 A.D.

Massacre of Jews in England.

1215 A.D.

The Jewish badge introduced.

1240 A.D.

Talmud burned in France.

1290 A.D.

Jews expelled from England.

1298 A.D.

Massacre of thousands in Germany, in 146 localities.

1306 A.D.

Expulsion from France.

1348 A.D.

JEWS blamed for the BLACK DEATH. Charge laid to the Jews that they POISONED the wells to kill CHRISTIANS.

1389 A.D.

MASSACRES in Bohemia, Spain.

1421

A.D.

270 JEWS BURNED AT THE STAKE. In the 14th and 15th centuries the Inquisition was more intense because the Church and State joined forces. Just being Jewish guaranteed persecution

1480 A.D.

Inquisition in Spain - Jews and Christians burned at the stake.

1483 A.D.

EXPULSIONS from Warsaw, Sicily, Lithuania, Portugal.

1492 A.D.

ALL JEWS EXPELLED FROM SPAIN.

1506

A.D.

Murders in Lisbon - 4000, "conversos", men, women, and children thrown from windows to street mobs below, due to preaching by Dominicans against the Jews.

1510 A.D.

EXPELLED from Brandenburg, Germany.

1516 A.D.

Venice initiates the ghetto, the first in Christian Europe.

1544

A.D.

The Reformation. At the end of Martin Luther's life the German reformer vilified the Jews in violent pamphlets which could not fail to exert their influence. But because Calvinists were steeped in Old Testament theology, the Dutch people respected the Jews as "the Chosen" people; and were not anti-Semitic in their faith. The reformation was a time of turmoil as the Roman Church and feudalism lost their supremacy. There was a rising up of Nationhood and Luther was a German nationalist. The Talmud was seized and burned everywhere by Papal authority. Jews in Catholic countries and Polish Jews suffered greatly. Luther's anti-Semitic writings were later used in anti-Semitic literature.

1553 A.D.

Rome seized and burned the Talmud by order of the POPE.

1559 A.D.

12,000 copies of Talmud burned in Milan.

1569 A.D.

POPE PIUS V ordered all Jews out of the Papal states.

1593 A.D.

EXPULSIONS from Italy and Bavaria.

1598

A.D.

Ritual murder charge that sent three Jews to their deaths. Execution of the supposed guilty was done by QUARTERING. (In his book the "Birth of the Prison" Michel Foucault describes at length the quartering of a condemned man in 1757. It was done eventually by six horses instead of the four original ones and other means had to come in to play due to the failure even of six horses as the prisoners limbs were tied to ropes harnessed to the horses. Each horse pulled in a different direction. One horse fell to the ground unsuccessfully. Knives had to be used for severing...)

1614 A.D.

JEWS attacked and driven out of Frankfurt, Germany.

1624 A.D.

GHETTO established in Ferrara, Italy.

1648 A.D.

Leader of the Cossacks, in the Ukraine massacres 100,000 Jews and destroyed 300 communities.

1655 A.D.

Massacres of Jews in war against Sweden & Russia by Poland.

1715 A.D.

POPE PIUS VI issues edict against Jews.

1768 A.D.

20,000 Jews in Poland killed.

1805 A.D.

MASSACRE of Jews in Algeria.

From the above list of expulsions, pogroms, and book burnings, we see an obvious historical TREND. The above is just a **partial** list. No matter where they go, it seems as though the people who claim to be a "blessing to the nations," a prophecy which applies only to Abraham's seed (Gen. 12:2), always wear out their welcome. The

Jews have NEVER been a blessing to anyone other than their father, Satan. Are they not, specifically, the people of God's CURSE, Esau/Edom?

Here is a more complete list:

- YEAR PLACE
250 - - - - - Carthage
415 - - - - - Alexandria
554 - - - - - Diocese of Clement (France)
612 - - - - - Diocese of Uzzes (France)
612 - - - - - Visigoth Spain
642 - - - - - Visigoth Empire
855 - - - - - Italy
876 - - - - - Sens
1012 - - - - - Mainz
1182 - - - - - France
1182 - - - - - Germany
1276 - - - - - Upper Bavaria
1290 - - - - - England
1306 - - - - - France
1322 - - - - - France (again)
1348 - - - - - Switzerland
1349 - - - - - Hielbronn (Germany)
1349 - - - - - Saxony
1349 - - - - - Hungary
1360 - - - - - Hungary
1370 - - - - - Belgium
1380 - - - - - Slovakia
1388 - - - - - Strasbourg
1394 - - - - - Germany
1394 - - - - - France
1420 - - - - - Lyons
1421 - - - - - Austria
1424 - - - - - Fribourg

1424 - - - - - Zurich
1424 - - - - - Cologne
1432 - - - - - Savoy
1438 - - - - - Mainz
1439 - - - - - Augsburg
1442 - - - - - Netherlands
1444 - - - - - Netherlands
1446 - - - - - Bavaria
1453 - - - - - France
1453 - - - - - Breslau
1454 - - - - - Wurzburg
1462 - - - - - Mainz
1483 - - - - - Mainz
1484 - - - - - Warsaw
1485 - - - - - Vincenza (Italy)
1492 - - - - - Spain
1492 - - - - - Italy
1495 - - - - - Lithuania
1496 - - - - - Naples
1496 - - - - - Portugal
1498 - - - - - Nuremberg
1498 - - - - - Navarre
1510 - - - - - Brandenburg
1510 - - - - - Prussia
1514 - - - - - Strasbourg
1515 - - - - - Genoa
1519 - - - - - Regensburg
1533 - - - - - Naples
1541 - - - - - Naples
1542 - - - - - Prague & Bohemia
1550 - - - - - Genoa
1551 - - - - - Bavaria

1555 - - - - - Pesaro
1557 - - - - - Prague
1559 - - - - - Austria
1561 - - - - - Prague
1567 - - - - - Wurzburg
1569 - - - - - Papal States
1571 - - - - - Brandenburg
1582 - - - - - Netherlands
1582 - - - - - Hungary
1593 - - - - - Brandenburg, Austria
1597 - - - - - Cremona, Pavia & Lodi
1614 - - - - - Frankfort
1615 - - - - - Worms
1619 - - - - - Kiev
1648 - - - - - Ukraine
1648 - - - - - Poland
1649 - - - - - Hamburg
1654 - - - - - Little Russia (Belorus)
1656 - - - - - Lithuania
1669 - - - - - Oran (North Africa)
1669 - - - - - Vienna
1670 - - - - - Vienna
1712 - - - - - Sandomir
1727 - - - - - Russia
1738 - - - - - Wurtemberg
1740 - - - - - Little Russia (Belorus)
1744 - - - - - Prague, Bohemia
1744 - - - - - Slovakia
1744 - - - - - Livonia
1745 - - - - - Moravia
1753 - - - - - Kovad (Lithuania)
1761 - - - - - Bordeaux

- 1772 - - - - - Deported to the Pale of Settlement (Poland/Russia)
- 1775 - - - - - Warsaw
- 1789 - - - - - Alsace
- 1804 - - - - - Villages in Russia
- 1808 - - - - - Villages & Countrysides (Russia)
- 1815 - - - - - Luebeck & Bremen
- 1815 - - - - - Franconia, Swabia & Bavaria
- 1820 - - - - - Bremen
- 1843 - - - - - Russian Border Austria & Prussia
- 1862 - - - - - Areas in the U.S. under General Grant's Jurisdiction[1]
- 1866 - - - - - Galatz, Romania
- 1880s - - - - - Russia
- 1891 - - - - - Moscow
- 1919 - - - - - Bavaria (foreign born Jews)
- 1938-45 - - - - - Nazi Controlled Areas
- 1948 - - - - - Arab Countries

Source: <http://biblebelievers.org.au/expelled.htm>

"For my sword shall be bathed in heaven: behold, it shall come down upon IDUMEA, and upon the people of my CURSE, to judgment." (Isa. 34:5.)

The question is this: Is there a cause and effect relationship between Jewish behavior and repeated rejection, or is there some mysterious, inexplicable force that causes people to "persecute" the Jew? The guilty culprit always complains of his innocence. One must be swayed, not by rhetoric or emotional appeals, but by facts.

Isn't it funny how the Jews will complain about the Talmud being burned, but they will never talk about what's in it? Are not the CONTENTS of that book relevant to our understanding of why it was burned on hundreds of occasions? Did the Christians judge that book merely by the appearance of its cover? Martin Luther, having been a scholar in the Hebrew language, was so repulsed by the Talmud that he could not keep quiet about it.

Sooner or later, the host gets sick and tired of the criminal's evasiveness. It is not an endearing trait.

Jews always argue that they are victims of unjust persecution. Christians always

argue that they have been subtly victimized by the perfidious religious, political and business practices of the Jews. Tip-off: Jews NEVER wish to discuss the details of these perfidious Jewish practices, such as usury and slave trafficking. Just as today the Jews NEVER want to allow public discussion of the hoaxocaust. The "persecuted" people DEMAND their right to censor Dissent. Rather than have free and open discussion, Jewish claims must be accepted on faith. It is, therefore, unquestionable Jewish/Zionist DOGMA that there exists this mysterious, inexplicable desire by non-Jews to persecute Jews. You MUST accept this DOGMA, or you are liable to be a victim of the Zionist Inquisition.

Was the Roman Catholic Inquisition any more superstitious than this? Do not consider the evidence of your eyes and ears. That is not relevant in matters of superstition...or dogma.

Isn't it ironic that the people who call themselves a "blessing" wind up being hated by the very people they presume to bless? The Jews charge Christians with having an irrational, blind hatred of innocent Jews. The Christians have always countered this claim with the charge that the Jews always conspire to deprive the Christians of their wealth and property, through usury and political and economic intrigues. Which charge is more credible? Which charge is historically verifiable?

Are we to suspend rational and historical factors in favor of an "explanation," which has utterly no merit to it, except BLIND FAITH? I can assure you of this: The Truth is in the details. No Jew wants to discuss these incriminating, historical details.

When one farmer after another loses his property to the Jewish moneylender because he can't pay the interest on his debt, or because money has suddenly gone into short supply, the farmers begin to suspect a rigged deck. Clearly, the community was better off before Dr. Frankenstein moved into the castle.

Here is the rational explanation: It just stands to reason that a new neighbor who treats the indigenous population with decency and respect will garner their admiration and friendship. But a new neighbor who takes advantage of the indigenous people is going to quickly incur their wrath. The typical Jewish response is: *this "rational explanation" is too far-fetched!* No, this cannot be! There MUST be some hidden, psychological or genetic factor that defies explanation! Maybe there's something different about Jewish blood?

I say, simply: If there is nothing to hide, why avoid or prohibit discussion? The Propaganda Matrix must avoid discussion of historical details at all costs, because

that discussion must necessarily involve historical facts, not just Jewish assertions.

Perhaps the most interesting aspect of this historical trend is that, if there were an irrational rejection factor, **why is it not immediate?** Why does it always take about three or four generations of Jewish presence – the length of time it takes for the Jewish people to infiltrate, corrupt and subvert a society – before the calls for expulsion begin, before this "inexplicable" "anti-Semitism" flares up? If the "persecution" is irrational, why does it follow such a rational, oft-repeated, predictable pattern? Is anyone else interested in public discussion? Or am I the only sane person in this asylum?

"...to deny the existence of objective reality and all the while to take account of the reality which one denies - all this is indispensably necessary." -- George Orwell, 1984

This is the genius of Judaism. But once that tangled web of deceit becomes so large as to be unmanageable, then the pogroms begin. Surely many Jews must go insane trying to balance the denial of objective reality while constantly patching up the rifts in the Propaganda Matrix. Perhaps this is the reason why there are so many schizophrenic and neurotic Jews? Living a life of pretenses is not easy, for some. If all Jews are inherently deceitful, surely there are many who are just poor actors. Some vipers have weak venom.

One thing is for sure: The surest way to destroy a home, community, or nation is to allow the Jewish people to gain entry. Once the evil tree takes root, it is very difficult to dislodge.

"And now also the ax is laid unto the root of the trees: therefore every tree that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire." -- Matt. 3:10.

Judaism is the evil tree.

Thesis #45: The Rabbis Are Higher Authorities than Yahweh Or Moses

According to Talmudic Law, the words of the rabbis are deemed to be the words of God. In fact, the Talmud goes even further by declaring that the rabbis are actually advisors to Yahweh, when He is unsure of Himself:

"Jehovah Himself in heaven studies the Talmud, standing; as He has such respect for that book." (Tr. Mechilla) "The teachings of the Talmud stand above all other laws. They are more important than the laws of Moses" (Miszna, Sanhedryn XI, 3).

Can you imagine a greater *spiritual conceit* than this? Still believe that Judaism is the Law of Moses? Obviously, the rabbis believe that their tradition is SUPERIOR to the Law of Moses. Which fallen angel does this conceit remind you of?

Recall the admonition of Moses to all priests to neither ADD NOR SUBTRACT from the Laws that he gave to Israel. (Deut. 4:1-2.) Only a priesthood that is full of itself can claim to be OF Moses while it OVERRULES him.

Judaism is a religion of conceit.

Thesis #46: The Rabbinate is a Babylonian, not Biblical, Institution

In his Foreword to the **Soncino Talmud**, the Chief Rabbi Dr. J. H. Hertz wrote: "*The Talmud is the product of Palestine, the land of the Bible, and of Mesopotamia, the cradle of civilization: The beginnings of Talmudic literature date back to the time of the Babylonian Exile in the sixth pre-Christian century before the Roman Republic had yet come into existence.*"

In other words, the Oral Law or Mishnah, which is now part of the Talmud, had its genesis in Babylon, NOT with Moses.

Continuing with Rabbi Hertz:

"When we come to the Babylonian Gemara, we are dealing with what most people understand when they speak or write of the Talmud. Its birthplace, Babylonia, was an autonomous Jewish center for a longer period than any other land; namely from soon after 586 before the Christian era to the year 1040 after the Christian Era — 1626 years. . . . [Rabbi] Akiba [15BC to AD132] was the author of a collection of traditional laws out of which the Mishnah actually grew. . . The language of the Mishnah is Neo-Hebrew, a natural development from Biblical Hebrew . . . there is in it a large admixture of Aramaic, Greek and also Latin terms. . ."

Rabbi Akiba "authored" a collection of laws that became traditional within Judaism. Do you now understand what a rabbi is? He is a law inventor!!! He never ceases from inventing new, more devious "laws," from which his "authority" derives!!!! Should Christians accept the spurious "biblical" interpretations of the unrepentant successors of those who crucified our Messiah? Why are your pulpitmasters not warning you about these wolves in sheep's clothing, who feign piety while teaching blasphemy?

"Because they believed not the revelation of God's unchanging Word, but had pleasure in human reasoning against the faith" (II Thessalonians 2:12); and that is the

mark of the Talmudic Beast.

"The Jewish religion as it is today traces its descent, without a break, through all the centuries, from the Pharisees. Their leading ideas and methods found expression in a literature of enormous extent, of which a very great deal is still in existence. The Talmud is the largest and most important single member of that literature." (**The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. VIII**, p. 474).

If you want to know what Jesus thought of these Pharisees, read the New Testament.

Thesis #47: The NEW JERUSALEM is NOT the Same as the OLD JERUSALEM

The Zionists have convinced nearly all of the world's Christians that the Israeli State is the fulfillment of the prophecies that Israel will be restored in the end-times. Few of these Christians are ever told about the fact that today's Jews are NOT the same as the Israelites of old, and that this restoration will occur, not in a walled city, such as Jerusalem, but in a land of *"unwalled villages."* (Eze. 38:11.)

Speaking to Gog, the evil tyrant of the Last Days, Yahweh says:

After many days you will be called to arms. In future years you will invade a land that has recovered from war, whose people were gathered from many nations to the mountains of Israel which had long been desolate. [This is a reference to the True descendants of the Hebrew Israelites, the Anglo-Saxons, not to mongrel Jews.] They had been brought out from the nations and now all of them live in safety. You and all your troops and the many nations with you will go up, advancing like a storm, you will be like a cloud covering the land. [This "cloud" is called "Homeland Security," a novel synonym for "Police State." As we speak, the Jews are turning the entire world against us (USA) through their intrigues. We are being blamed for their war-mongering, because the Israeli State is using our military as their mercenaries. (The wag-the-dog scenario.)] This is what the sovereign Lord says: On that day thoughts will come into your mind and you will devise an evil scheme. You will say, "I will invade a land of unwalled villages, I will attack a peaceful and unsuspecting people – all of them living without gates and bars." (Ezek. 38:8-11)

In America, there has never been such a thing as walled or gated village or City. That is not true of the literal city of Jerusalem.

Since the city of Jerusalem is itself a walled city, the prophecy cannot possibly pertain to the old city of Jerusalem. The New JerUSAlem is America, the nation in

which all Twelve Tribes are represented by the immigrants of the Anglo-Saxon, Celtic, Caucasian, Israelite people. Nor is today's literal city of Jerusalem "peaceful" or "unsuspecting." The Jews of Israeli are the world's most cunning and violent predators. That nation was conceived in deception and birthed in violence. It is the American people who are peaceful and unsuspecting of Jewish treachery. I have been teaching for thirty years that the Jews intend to do to America exactly what they did to Russia; and, this prophecy of who is to be attacked is not about the Bandit State of Israel. It is referring to the peaceful inhabitants of America. America is a nation that has recovered from a Civil War, and it is also the regathering of All Twelve Tribes of Israel, as a Christian Nation based on God's Laws ("mountains of Israel"). It was after the Civil War that over two million Jews from Eastern Europe invaded America, primarily from 1880 to 1920, turning New York City into a vipers' den. America had also been *desolate*, that is, virtually uninhabited until the Anglo-Saxon, Israelite Pilgrims began to come here. America is now under attack by Jewish-promoted illegal immigration, from the Gog-nation of Mexico. You see, Gog is the SynaGOGue of Satan, from the land of the Khazars, exactly where the Ashkenazi Jews originated from, the motherland of the Banking Mafia House of Rothschild, the so-called "German Jews," who are neither German, nor are they Shemites. The Khazar Jew is a genetic combination of White (Japheth), Mongol, Hittite (Turk), and Edomite, none of which are Shemites.

Pro-Zionists and Judeo-Christians endeavor to twist Ezekiel's language in all sorts of fanciful ways, to make unwalled villages into walled villages and warlike nations into peaceful nations. They even go so far as to make the treacherous and violent "nation" of Israeli to appear as a "peaceful" nation; but all of their linguistic gyrations are just so much Scriptural nonsense and a futile exercise in denying true history. It is amazing the extremes to which people will go to excuse the Jews. Because so many Christians falsely believe the Jews to be Israel, they cannot possibly understand biblical prophecy! Satan is the Great Imitator. He tries to mimic the passages of prophecy in order to fool the unwary; but he is never able to create an exact replica. His horns always poke through his disguises.

Tell me this: If the Jews are "God's Chosen People," then why do they not answer to the name of Isaac, as the Anglo-Saxons do? "*In Isaac shall thy seed be called.*" – Genesis 21:12. The Jews do not identify with Isaac because they are not descended from Isaac, nor do they claim to be. No Jew ever quotes this prophecy because they know they cannot twist this Scripture to fit their skin. Yet the Bible clearly tells us

that the children of Abraham will be called by the name of his son, Isaac. It is a biblical fact that Isaac and Rebekah rejected Esau/Edom in favor of Jacob/Israel because Esau took two Hittite women for wives, instead of taking wives from his own people. God **commands** that Israel remain SEPARATE. (I Kings 8:51-60; Matt. 25:32; II Cor. 6:17.) But the mixed-up, mongrelized Jews insist that race-mixing is a blessing (especially for Whites). Who is lying? God or the Jews?

Gen. 27:46, 28:1: *"Also Rebekah said to Isaac, I am weary of my life, for the daughters of Heth [whom Esau married against his parents' wishes]. If Jacob take a wife of the daughters of Heth like these daughters of the land, what availeth it to me to live? [What? Was Rebekah prejudiced against Hittites? Dear me!] Then Isaac called Jacob and blessed him, and charged him, and said unto him, **TAKE NOT A WIFE OF THE DAUGHTERS OF CANAAN.**"*

Now, none of your rabbis or Judeo-pulpitmasters will quote these racially-charged passages because they are too busy brainwashing you into believing that the Bible is a Jewish book. It is no such thing. It is the Book of Adam (Gen. 5:1) and his descendants. The Jews, as Edomites, Canaanites and Hittites, have always been the enemies of the Adamites, as per Gen. 3:15-16. The Israelites are White Adamites, period. The Jews are mongrelized Canaanites/Edomites, period. And never the twain shall meet (i.e., legally marry). But the rabbis will tell you the exact opposite of what the Bible teaches. The Devil's most potent weapon is to get you to believe that the Bible means the opposite of what it really says.

One of the reasons that so many Christians are genuinely confused about the historical association of Israelites with Jews is because many scholars falsely identify the Hittite/Canaanite hook-nosed visage with the "Semitic." That is an incorrect identification. Here is what Christian Identity Bible scholar and author, Bertrand Comparet, has to say on this subject, in his booklet, *The Good Figs and the Bad Figs*, regarding the show of the Jewish countenance:

"...all the ancient monuments that show Israelites show a straight-nosed, typically Anglo-Saxon face; and the monuments which show the Canaanites, from the Hittites in the north, way up into Turkey, on down through the various Canaanite peoples living in Palestine, they all show hook-nosed, typically Jewish faces." -- p. 13.

(This easy to recognize, hook-nosed, receding forehead type of countenance can be traced all the way back to the Sumerians, who were the first people to be ruled by Cain, when he was known as Sargon, the Magnificent, of Sumeria. This story is now

available online, as her book, entitled, **Sargon the Magnificent**, is now available at this link: <http://www.docrob.100megsfree5.com/sargon/sargon001.htm>. These people were referred as the "blackheads." And their facial type is still within Jewry today. For a simple demonstration and confirmation of this, just do a visual comparison of the profiles of Grace Kelly, a Shemite, and Barbra Streisand, a Sephardic Jew.)

For those readers who are not familiar with Christian Identity, here is a link to an Identity classic, Pastor Sheldon Emry's **The Old Jerusalem is NOT the New JerUSAlem**. This essay will offer adequate proof that America is the New Jerusalem.

http://www.anglo-saxonisrael.com/newsletter/2007_4_19.php

Israel is a people, not a piece of real estate. Israel is to be found exclusively in White Christendom, not in Tel Aviv, nor in a synaGOGue, nor on Rothschild Boulevard. These latter places are where you will find Canaanites, Edomites, and Khazars who pretend to be Israelites and Shemites.

Thesis #48: Jews Aren't White and, Therefore, They Hate the White Race

13 March 2002

LET'S GET THIS RIGHT: JEWS AREN'T WHITE ! by Eric Thomson

From time to time a correspondent or writer will blithely state his unresearched opinion that jews are "White". This is not only a fallacy, but it is an impossibility. Here's why: the jews are the only people who are not qualified for protection under their own Genocide Treaty.

(1) They are not a race. This is proven from jewish sources in regard to Falashim or Black jews; Benai Israel or Indian jews; Chinese jews, who look Chinese to a foreigner, but who are not real Chinese; the Sephardim or semitic jews; and the Ashkenazim or "Russian" jews, who are most likely to have White genes. These people converted to Judaism in 700 A.D. Many of them resemble White people, but all of them, according to "The Genetics of the Jews" have Afro-Asian genes, including the blondest of them. Blond, blue-eyed people with Afro-Asian genes are not White, but mongrels.

(2) Jews are not a religious group, for they include atheists. Two thirds of the "jewish" population of Israel are not religious, but claim to be "jewish" through their mothers, which is how Orthodox rabbis define "jewishness". A White person who 'converts' to Judaism will not be deemed a jew by Orthodox rabbis. [I have to disagree with the author slightly here. All Jews are religious; but their religion is

deception, so an atheistic Jew is really a Satanist who simply does not believe in God.
– Eli]

(3) Jews are not an ethnic group because they reside in all parts of the world and resemble their host peoples in looks, language, and often, in religion. Yet, they consider themselves jews. What can be their common bond? Not religion, not race, not ethnicity, but economy! It's their rackets which bind them together as jews, exactly as the "patels" are bound together by their caste-determined role as merchants. Such disparate groups maintain cohesion with their common interests, and behave like a nation among nations. Yet, they are not a nation, which is comprised of people with a common genetic origin.

It is extremely dangerous to admit jews into White Nationalist groups, for I have had firsthand experience of their sudden betrayal of White interests in Rhodesia and South Africa. One day they were "White". Next day they were sneering at us as "you White people." Jews officially declared themselves non-White in 1972, as quoted in The Rand Daily Mail of May 15, 1972.

Some Goyim go by FEDZOGUSA's definition of jews as "White", but if we were to accept ZOG [Zionist Occupation Government] definitions of "White", which includes hispanic mestizos and other Eurasian mongrels, Arabs, et al., we would cease being White Nationalists in fact and in effect. Foolish Whites may over-look racial differences, out of love for the ZOG, but mestizos, Arabs and other mongrels do not see Whites as their people, although they enjoy White women as trophy sex partners, like any Black or Asian pimp. I notice that a non-White 'stud' with a beautiful White female will enter premises, with his eye on the Ostensible White males, to amuse himself at their reactions, as if to say, "See what I took from you honkey muthas!" When an Ostensible White enters with a Black female, all eyes look at him with the unspoken question: "Are you blind or nuts?" I have seen this pattern almost daily in my work for a full decade, and there are many such places in this town, where the same things occur.

The jew's job is to infiltrate all Gentile groups, in order to spy on and to influence them for the benefit of himself and his fellow jews. A genuinely righteous jew belongs not with us, but with his own people., who sorely need him. Exclude the jew, White man, or your castles will be built on quicksand, and they will collapse like Rhodesia and South Africa. You are now informed and you have thereby been warned.

"THE GENETICS OF THE JEWS" by A.E. Mourant et al., Oxford University

*Press, 1978, reports the findings of Jew hematologists, whose work was originally published in **The Lancet**, the official journal of the British Medical Association. They report that "even the blondest Jew has Negro marker genes... which are due to concubinage (prostitution) and slavery."*

Blacks were introduced in the Black Sea region, and along the Silk Route, as 'trade goods'. I have met dozens of 'poison dwarfs' from Odessa, Jews who have mottled dark complexions, negroid noses, mongoloid eyes and kinky Afro hair; everyone as mean as he is ugly. These specimens comprise the darker side of the Ashkenazim or "Russian" Jews. White they are not!

Jewish deception knows no bounds. It is incredible that, in this modern, civilized world, such a society exists in which every member is required to wear two faces: One for public posturing and the other for revealing behind closed doors, where, among their fellow conspirators, who practice the culture of deceit, they can let their guard down and celebrate their successes and bemoan their failures as actors in the world of the goyim. When they receive their marching orders from their local or international Kehilla, then they collectively stage their next assault upon an unsuspecting Christian world.

Many Jews, who have left their religion and culture, have described this obviously false dogma as "excess baggage." It is very taxing on one's nervous system to be constantly living a lie.

It is no wonder that there are so many neurotic Jews. Judaism is an ancient barbarism masquerading as modern "enlightenment." Judaism is genocidal madness, rationalizing their tribal atrocities with self-excusing, simplistic platitudes. Judaism is death trying to pose as life. Judaism is amorality posing as rational ethicalism.

Judaism is the religion of lies.

Thesis #49: The Jews Have Stolen the Name of Israel in Order to Steal the Land of Palestine

If the Jews are Israel, why do they not fulfill the prophecy that states, "*Israel would become a great nation and a company of nations*"? (Genesis 17:4,5,15,16; 18:18; 35:11; 46:2-3; 48:4,19.) Throughout history, the Jews have established *only two nations*, both of them in Palestine, and both times by fraud and theft. By pretending to be Judahites, they conspired with Rome to overthrow the last rightful ruler of Judah, John Hyrcanus, and replaced him with an Edomite impostor by the name of

Herod. In 1948, by pretending to be the descendants of Israel, they have stolen Palestine once again.

Thesis #50: Herod was an Idumean, Not a Judahite

If Herod were the rightful heir to the throne of Judah, why did he order that the genealogical records of Judah be destroyed? If the records had authenticated his Judahite ancestry, he would seek to preserve them...wouldn't he? In the ancient world, strangers from other countries were not accepted into society as routinely as Americans accept them today! Xenophobia, especially if there were language barriers, was the rule. If Herod were a Judahite, he would have displayed these records very prominently. His destruction of these records is proof that he was an alien to Judah.

*But as there had been kept in the archives up to that time the genealogies of the Hebrews as well as of those who traced their lineage back to proselytes, such as Achior the Ammonite and Ruth the Moabitess, and to those who were mingled with the Israelites and came out of Egypt with them, Herod, [Note this statement very carefully:] inasmuch as the lineage of the Israelites contributed nothing to his advantage, and since he was goaded with the consciousness of his own ignoble extraction [He was an Edomite Jew -- Eli], burned all the genealogical records, thinking that he might appear of noble origin if no one else were able, from the public registers, to trace back his lineage to the patriarchs or proselytes and to those mingled with them, who were called Georae. – from **Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers, Ser. II, Vol. I, Eusebius: Church History; Life of Constantine, Oration in Praise of Constantine***

(The non-Israelites of Egypt, cited above, were composed of two different racial types: 1.) Hamitic Adamites that had mixed with the Israelite slaves/captives in Egypt and 2.) non-Adamites who were referred to as "**foreigners**." It is important to understand that, during Israel's forty years of wandering, these foreigners had to camp *outside* of Israel's main encampment, because they were not of Israel's race. Exodus 12:45 explains that these foreigners WERE NOT to eat of the Passover because they were not of Israel's Race. The Law always allowed Israelites to intermarry *within* their own Race; and the Hamites of Egypt, at that time in history, were still of the Adamic Race, especially the ruling classes. That answers the question as to why both Joseph and Moses were able to marry non-Israelite, Hamitic women. These women were of White ancestry (descended from Noah through Ham), and **they became Israelites by marriage**. That is also why Joseph's two sons, Ephraim and

Manasseh, were adopted by Jacob and counted as the Sons of Israel, because they were genetically White, not mongrelized Canaanites...or Blacks, as the "Black Hebrews" like to argue.)

Herod knew that he was a mongrel of Idumean descent – or, more correctly, of non-Israelite origin – an Idumean, and he destroyed the Temple records of Judah in order to hide his own past, i.e., his genetic shortcomings. That is also why he ordered all male children under the age of two to be murdered, in an attempt to kill any true heirs to the throne of Judah. The baby, Jesus, was saved by the intervention of an angel, who warned the Holy Family to flee for their lives. The genealogical, ancestral facts are obvious to anyone who is willing to look at the records with an undeceived, unprejudiced eye. It is well documented by virtually all of the early church fathers that Herod was an Edomite Jew, not a Judahite. He was trying to kill the TRUE HEIR, Jesus Christ, who was a 100% Adamite of the Tribe of Judah, through His mother, Mary. Having been adopted by his Judahite stepfather, Joseph, Jesus was legally qualified to become King, on both sides of his family. (Matt., Chapter 1; Luke 3:23-end.)

Thesis # 51: Israeli Is a Bastard State Depending Upon Handouts From Other Nations to Exist

If the Jews are a blessing, why do they require constant handouts from other nations to keep the economy of the Israeli State afloat? Without these welfare-style handouts, the Jewish State would collapse in moments, from an economic implosion. They take the good will and hard work of others and turn it into cynical, genocidal, despotic militarism. What kind of "blessed" nation is it, that cannot even provide or maintain its own economy? Is this of God? Or is this extortion? Does God's Law permit extortion?

Can such a nation of parasites qualify as "G-d's chosen," a people who are unable to provide for their own welfare?

Why do we give \$6 Billion per year to a theocratic state when our own United States Constitution clearly tells us that we should not promote or favor one religion over another? Everyone knows that, to be a full citizen of the Israeli State, you have to be a Jew; and whether one is Jewish or not is a religious decision made by a rabbi or by a rabbinical court! The Israelis have even gone to the trouble of building a wall, that I call the Kosher Kurtain, to keep Palestinians out of Israeli, yet no Judeo-Christian has the guts to compare the Kosher Kurtain to the Iron Curtain or to Apartheid. The

existence of "The Wall" is a taboo subject for today's Kosher journalists, who have earned the disparaging nickname, "presstitutes"! The Israeli State has even made proselytizing by Christians a crime punishable by imprisonment! Why do we violate our own Constitution on behalf of the anti-Christ?

Please tell me, Mr. And Mrs. American, why do we violate our own principles and morals to make the evil Jews happy?

The Israeli State is not only a land of walled cities, it is a walled country!

Thesis #52: Pre-Emptive Attacks

Proverbs 18:13: *"He that judgeth a matter before he hear it, it is folly and shame unto him."*

http://newsvote.bbc.co.uk/mpapps/pagetools/print/news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/3556099.stm

Hamas chief killed in air strike

Sheikh Ahmed Yassin, spiritual head of Palestinian militant group Hamas, has been killed in an Israeli air strike. He was targeted as he returned from a mosque in Gaza City at daybreak. Seven others were killed and many wounded. The killing triggered unrest and calls for revenge from Palestinians, as tens of thousands took part in a funeral.

Hamas said Israel had "opened the gates of hell" - but the army said the Sheikh had been "personally responsible" for the killing of Israelis. Security forces killed the Hamas leader in an air strike on his car in northern Gaza Strip, an army statement said.

Reports from the scene said Sheikh Yassin was being pushed in his wheelchair when he was directly hit by a missile. Two bodyguards and one of Sheikh Yassin's sons were reported to be among those killed. At least 15 people were wounded.

At the funeral procession in Gaza City, mourners jostled to touch Sheikh Yassin's coffin, which was draped in a green Hamas flag. Gunmen wearing Hamas headbands fired shots in the air.

"The battle is open and war between us and them is open," said senior Hamas leader Abdul Aziz al Rantissi. "Today they killed an Islamic symbol."

Israeli Deputy Defence Minister Zeev Boim said Yassin had been behind a terror network in Gaza and was what he called "marked for death".

After news of the killing broke crowds took to the streets in Gaza, denouncing Israel and calling for revenge. The protests quickly spread to other Palestinian areas, and clashes broke out between youths and Israeli soldiers. A Palestinian journalist was killed by troops while covering a protest in the West Bank town of Nablus, Palestinian sources say.

Three other protesters were reported to have been killed in separate incidents, but Israeli sources have not confirmed any of the deaths. Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat has declared three days of mourning.

The BBC's David Chazan in Gaza says the grief and anger is not limited to Hamas supporters, and further attacks and suicide bombings appear inevitable. In the first reaction from the US, the State Department appealed for calm. A senior official urged all sides to show restraint. UK Foreign Secretary Jack Straw said the killing of an elderly man in a wheelchair was "unjustified" and "very unlikely to achieve its objective".

France also condemned the assassination, and European Union foreign policy chief Javier Solana said it was "very, very bad news" for the Middle East peace process.

Palestinian Prime Minister Ahmed Qurei called the attack on Sheikh Yassin a "dangerous, cowardly act".

Palestinian negotiator Saeb Erekat told the BBC: "This will add fuel to the fire, and the cycle of violence and counter-violence." He said the only way to stop violence was to "end the occupation of Palestinian territories".

Israeli Finance Minister Binyamin Netanyahu said that even if a harsh response from Hamas was likely, the long-term effect of the killing will be to rein in militants "because their leaders will know that they will be destroyed".

Military sources told the BBC the attack on Sheikh Yassin was personally organised and directed by Mr Sharon. At a cabinet meeting last week, formal authorisation was given to attack and kill specific targets Israel says were responsible for the twin suicide attack in the port of Ashdod on 14 March that killed 10 Israelis.

The BBC's Wyre Davies in Jerusalem says the decision to target such a high-profile figure is a significant move and Israel is likely to be on high alert in expectation of a response from Hamas. Israel has warned on many occasions that it would target the Hamas chief after the militant group killed scores of Israelis. A few months ago, they narrowly missed him after firing on a house where he had been having lunch with

fellow Hamas members a short while earlier. Israel sealed off the West Bank and Gaza Strip after the killing, barring Palestinians from entering the Jewish state.

You should know by now that, with these Zionist Jews, there is no "peace process." There is only a temporary regrouping to plan more treachery. And what acts of barbarism they are!!! You may recall seeing the video of an elderly Palestinian sheik sitting in his wheelchair, prior to being struck by an American-made, Israeli-fired rocket. A rocket attack on an old man sitting in a wheelchair!!! These are "G-d's chosen people," we hear over and over again, yet their actions reveal that they are the SynaGOGue of Satan.

They don't have enough money or time to put an old man on trial? They executed him like a dog in the street. Is not such a reprehensible act worthy of disgust and shock on the part of the Palestinian people, and all moral people...not to mention the world community? Have we been deliberately desensitized to such acts of barbarity simply because they are committed by Jews? Is this what the Jews call "self-defense"? Do you now understand why the Jews evoke such hatred in the Middle East? Do the "chosen" have the right to break God's Law? Shouldn't the "chosen" be setting the clear example of OBEYING God's Law? The reason why the Jews have always been the world's most hated people is because of their never-ending and systemic VIOLATION of Yahweh's Laws. That is the honest answer. It has nothing to do with "persecution." **The real persecutors are the Jews themselves.**

Thesis #53: The Myth of Secular Jews

If there is one thing that binds all Jews together, it is their shared hatred of Jesus Christ. This goes for Orthodox, Reform, Conservative, Atheist, and Agnostic Jews. This Hatred is the driving force of Jewish culture. This hatred of Christ is so pervasive in Jewish society that no individual Jew can escape it. The only way a Jew can escape it is to reject Judaism and Jewish society altogether. But that involves leaving all of your friends and relatives...permanently. This is a very difficult decision for an individual to make, for it involves life-altering consequences. It would be a very hard for a Catholic, for example, to reject his religion, culture and family. It is even harder for a Serpent.

Secular Jews suffer from the same persecution complex that religious Jews do. The idea that non-Jews are always "out to get" Jews is not necessarily a religious idea. It is a false teaching that began with the rabbis...who else? Although pogroms and purges against Jews are a fact of history, brainwashed Jews are never told the whole

story of the underlying causes and effects of these actions by their rabbinical and Zionist masters. Under the current Zionist Inquisition, the Jewish goat-people are never told the details of how the pogroms have resulted from Christian reaction against Jews who had victimized them, as in Marrano Spain, and every other country that the Jews have infested. In fact, this is where the word 'reactionary' comes from. A reactionary is one who reacts against the Jewish agenda.

The scenario is always the same: The Jews move into a city, county, or nation and set up their moneylending operations and other deceptive business practices. Slowly and gradually, the goyim are disenfranchised while the Jewish invader becomes wealthy and powerful. Eventually, the indigenous victims of these practices begin to figure out who was to blame. The goyim sheep get tired of being fleeced! The presence of the Jew becomes increasingly intolerable, and the day finally arrives when the victimized populace can stand it no longer; and the pogroms begin. Spain, Russia, Germany, France, England, Hungary, Poland, Portugal, etc., etc., etc.: every one of these nations reacted so strongly against the Jews that the local people began to hunt them down, killing them without compunction or remorse.

Now, you can believe this factual analysis, or you can believe the Jewish myth that all races of non-Jews have some mysterious, inexplicable, innate dislike for Jews. So powerful is this inexplicable dislike that it inevitably results in "persecution" and pogroms! Totally innocent Jews, who have done nothing wrong, are suddenly pounced upon by hate-filled goyim, *who know not what they do...or why!!!* And they have to take time out from their chores and personal concerns in order to engage in this sudden, compulsive madness of indiscriminate Jew-killing, that has no cause! Wow! That IS a mystery, isn't it? The Jews, who love to indulge themselves with fables of their own imagined, superior intellect, are suddenly clueless? Maybe they should take the goy version of history more seriously. Or maybe their hooked noses and devious eyes just annoy non-Jews to no end! Make up your own fable. It is most certainly going to be more credible than the Jewish explanation.

Why do the Jews reject Christ? Could it be that, as followers of the rabbis, they have forfeited their claim to the Kingdom, presuming they ever had such a claim? "*Ye are not of my sheep. My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me.*" (John 10:27) Do the Jews follow Christ or do they rail angrily against Him, blaming Him for their supposed "persecution"? They certainly blame His followers, the Christians.

Or is it true, what I am preaching, that the Jews are *not* Israel at all, but Esau, the

race-mixer: *"Was not Esau Jacob's brother, saith the Lord? Yet, Jacob I have loved. And I hated Esau, and made his mountains waste, and his heritage a wilderness for dragons."* (Mal. 1:3,4)

If this xenophobic hatred of Jews, who so loudly and proudly proclaim to be a "blessing" to all mankind, is so enigmatic, then only Yahweh knows why. Maybe the Jews should seek His counsel. If being a "blessing" means that everyone will hate you, what kind of a blessing is that?

But, they can't fool Eli James. I know why they are the most hated people on the planet. Could it be that a non-Israelite people who falsely claim to be Israel, and who falsely proclaim to be the followers of God's Law, are total impostors? Could it be that they are Edomites and Khazars, and NOT of Jacob? Could this be the real reason why the Jews are rejected wherever they go? Could it be the curse of Cain, who would be a wanderer and vagabond, never having a home of his own?

Thesis #54: The Myth of the "Ethical Jew"

The myth of the "Ethical Jew" is a fantasy that many Jews actively engage in. It is based on the idea that the Jews have been paramount in defending the rights of non-Whites against a harsh, White, Christian society, which they perceive as "backward," "reactionary," "narrow-minded," "bigoted," "extremist," "anti-Semitic," etc. They point with pride to the "Civil Rights" movement, anti-colonialism, multiculturalism, feminism, homo-eroticism, etc. Though they claim to be the "people of the Book," it is a rare moment, indeed, if they ever quote the Bible, no matter how "religious" they might appear to be.

These Jews are basically ultra-left liberals who believe that Jewish liberalism is far superior to Christian Conservatism. Their motive is not "hate." Their motive is "peace and justice" for the less privileged, whom they condescend to help as long as there are Whites to point an angry, self-righteous finger at. No sanctimony here!!! Hence, they favor every possible means by which to disenfranchise White Christians and impoverish them by taxing the Middle Class into poverty. They know that only Whites have the intelligence and ability to dethrone their Empire of Deception, so they advocate attacking everything that is White or Christian. This is an axiom: To be Jewish is to be anti-White and anti-Christian.

The difference between an "ethical Jew" and a normal Jew is that the "ethical Jew" actually begins to believe his own rhetoric. That Poker Face façade is never dropped, even among their fellow, unethical Jews.

It is a fact of life that middle class Jews are also victimized by these generalized assaults on the Middle Class White, but they are expendable, in the mind(s) of the Jewish Overpresence...that's just the way the cookie crumbles! Few Jews realize just how they are being manipulated by their own "leaders"! The most important issue is to inflict self-righteous vengeance upon Whites, even if a few of the "Chosen" are sacrificed along the way. Life has no greater joy than avenging perceived injustice against one's fellow Jews! When taxes on the Middle Class rise disproportionately, savvy Jews can always establish hedge funds to dodge taxes, while most Christians, who are not so conniving, "do their duty" and pay these escalating taxes. These taxes pay for the Welfare State, which greatly benefits non-Whites, and employs many professional Jews, especially Jewish lawyers, consultants, lobbyists, bureaucrats, and social scientists (culture distorters), who work at do-nothing jobs for the government; and then these same "ethical Jews" can proudly gloat about how they have helped "minorities."

The problem with this perspective is that it is utter hypocrisy, when compared to the fact that the Israeli State engages in exactly the same oppression of non-Jews in Israeli as they accuse White Christians of engaging in here in America. Yet, these same "ethical Jews" never criticize their beloved Israeli State for committing the exact same offenses. I guess hypocrisy never sees itself in the mirror.

Fraz Boas, and his Fraudulent "Social/Cultural Anthropology"

Franz Boas – Liberal Icon, Scientific Fraud

By [Sam Francis](#)

Two of the major superstitions of our time are the notion that man is merely a blank slate whose behavior is merely the product of the social environment and its sister, that race doesn't exist. Yet one by one, the pseudo-scientific sources of these myths are being discredited by serious scientists, and last week, one of the biggest sources of all took a nose dive.

Franz Boas, often called the grandfather of modern anthropology and a pioneer pusher of the idea that race is not a very meaningful concept, merely a "social construct" not found in nature, probably ranks with Karl Marx and Sigmund Freud as one of the most influential thinkers of the modern age. As a Columbia professor from 1899 to 1942, he virtually created modern anthropology, and the students he trained—among them, Margaret Mead and some of the most famous names in the field—dominated the discipline until only a few years ago.

One of Boas' favorite targets was so-called "scientific racism," and much of his own writing was intended to combat what he saw—sometimes rightly—as unscientific or simply false thinking about race. But it now turns out that Boas himself was guilty of no small degree of unscientific blunder—and maybe even fraud.

In 1912, Boas published what became a classic study that claimed to show that the skull shapes ("cranial forms") of the descendants of European immigrants to the United States altered from those of the original immigrants. Boas offered no explanation for why the changes took place, but if they were real, his finding pretty much wiped out the idea that different racial and ethnic types differ in fixed physical characteristics.

In political terms, if human beings have few or no "fixed characters" and are shaped by the social environment, then what we know as modern liberalism is in business. So is communism, which also assumes that human beings can be transformed by manipulating the social environment.

It's no accident that Boas was a lifelong sympathizer of Marxism.

*Unfortunately, for the social and human engineers, the study has now been shown to be invalid. Last week in the New York Times Science section, science reporter Nicholas Wade reported on an article in the **Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences** by anthropologists Corey Sparks and Richard L. Jantz that took another look at Boas's study and methods. The effects of the new environment on the skulls of the immigrants' descendants, they found, are "insignificant," and the difference between the European and American born children were "negligible in comparison to the differentiation between ethnic groups." ["A New Look at Old Data May Discredit a Theory on Race" By Nicholas Wade, NYT Oct. 8, 2002]*

Moreover, as Dr. Jantz told the Times, Boas "was intent on showing that the scientific racism of the day had no basis, but he did have to shade his data some to make it come out that way."

In other words, Boas decided what his conclusions would be before he finished the research and then "shaded"—i.e., cheated on—the data to make them support the conclusion he wanted.

This is not science; it's fraud -- and modern liberalism is founded on it.

Yet Boas was by far not the worst offender when it came to twisting data to support politically desired conclusions. His student Margaret Mead has been shown to have

outright fabricated much of her data on Samoan Sex Life in the 1920's, and the claims about the lack of genetic influence on IQ of several other scientists trained or influenced by Boas have also been challenged by later research.

*Anthropologist David Thomas, curator of anthropology at the American Museum of Natural History in New York, tells the **Times**, "Once we anthropologists said race doesn't exist, we have ignored it since then," but now, the reappraisal of Boas' work "really does have far-reaching ramifications."*

You can say that again.

Not only has a giant of modern social science—and a pillar of modern liberalism—tumbled from his pedestal, but the dogma that man is merely a blank slate, on which state bureaucrats and social engineers may scribble whatever ideologies they please, has toppled with him.

If that dogma really can be killed, then much of the tyranny and chaos it has helped create will die with it.

What Sam Francis is saying is that, Boas' "cultural anthropology" is nothing but "communism lite." It doesn't call itself "communism," but it teaches exactly the same principles in a less militant way. Communism's promises of freebies works for the ignorant peasant. Skeptics need more subtle poison. These agents of the devil truly believe that "the end justifies the means." This "ethic," which was first proclaimed by communist Jews, is one of the most sinister doctrines ever pushed on humanity. The "cultural anthropology" of Boas is quintessential Talmudism, dressed up as "science," and promoted from the Ivory Towers of academia, and backed up with tons of Jewish money. So, as you can see, the Jewish penchant for lying and fraud is endemic. It matters not what his profession is, the Jew is a practiced, sophisticated liar, who takes great pride in putting it over on us gullible Whites and Christians. Many believe that Jewish lying is congenital, because it is a hereditary trait that has been reinforced by MILLENNIA of repetition in generation after generation, by the world's masters of dubious psychology, the rabbis of Judaism.

In his expose', **Kill the Best Gentiles**, James Von Brunn explains, *"that Boas' objective was to strike at the heart of the Aryan Race—its gene pool. To that end he organized the Boas School of CULTURAL ANTHROPOLOGY, which presents the doctrine that there are no distinct races; per contra it professes that ALL men share EQUAL potential: racial differences result, largely, from environmental factors rather than from heredity. This ideology, or pseudo-science, is enthusiastically*

endorsed by LIBERALS/MARXISTS/JEWS and is totally disproved by the natural science of physical anthropology—accepted by foremost world authorities on the subject. Boas asserts that Race is a myth because the races over eons have intermingled; that mongrel mixtures are better than parents. They argue that all human blood is the same; all people have a common origin; the races are, therefore, akin. No race excels because it is more gifted, or better, but because it has had a more favorable environment and better luck. Because races are equal, miscegenation is not only permissible, IT IS DESIRABLE (eliminate the cursed White Race). We are the Family of Man, therefore, ALL MEN ARE EQUAL."

The United Nations gave the Boas Doctrine its unconditional approval:

"The scientific evidence indicates that the range of mental capabilities in all ethnic groups is much the same...As for personality and character, these may be considered raceless...given similar degrees of cultural opportunities to realize their potentialities, the average achievement of members of each ethnic group is about the same."

UNESCO papers, (Excerpt, (1950).

[Von Brunn's outstanding book can be accessed at: www.holywesternempire.org]

OK, if the White Race and the Black Race are "about the same," then why, in the entire history of Black Africa, has the Black Race, on its own merit, not even managed to establish a civilization or build a two-story house? The famous historian, Arnold Toynbee pointed this out, but the Boas and the United Nations have a different agenda. Come to think of it, I've never seen Jews who were capable of building even a one-story house!!! But they love to tear them down, especially if they were built by Whites!

The fact is that Boas was just another Jewish con artist, using all of his wily serpent techniques, in an attempt to destroy the White Race and Christianity. Boas, as all other anti-White Jews, knew very well that the White Race can only be destroyed by a program of **psychological warfare**, using flowery talk of "equality" and "redistribution of wealth and resources" (communism lite), so that we will waste our time trying to "help" the other races instead of fulfilling our God-given destiny. Note the glaring contradictions in this rhetoric: All the races are equal, but we must help them to come up to our standard of living. Why haven't they been able to do this on their own? Ultimately, this psychological tactic is used to brainwash idealistic Whites, to get them to engage in **racial suicide**, by encouraging us to breed ourselves

out of existence through race-mixing. And this is the sole reason why they teach such idiotic nonsense. In reality, this is the very clever program of **silent genocide** against the White Race by the Jews. This has been the Jewish agenda since Gen. 3:15.

Yahshua Messiah put it this way:

"Why do ye not understand my speech? Because you cannot hear my word! Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father shall ye do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it." (John 8:43-44.)

What is *most difficult* for Christians to understand is that these Jew-devils actually *enjoy* deceiving others. It is a genetically inherited trait! For them, it is a *pleasurable activity*, just as it was for their father, Lucifer, the fallen one. When a Jewish teacher sees his impressionable White students falling for his fairy tales, he experiences a sensation that can only be described as "*Gotcha! You are in my clutches!*" Like the rush of a drug taking its effect on his mind, that feeling is as close as any Jew will ever get to being in heaven.

If the so-called "ethical Jew" is able to overcome these millennia of conditioning and breeding by Jewish culture, it would be a major feat, indeed. But, even among these ethical Jews, the assumption of Jewish centrality in the world is axiomatic. In their own eyes, Jewish ideas and the Jewish people are simply more important than the rest of the world. This is the posture they must assume in order to convince themselves, and the rest of the world, that their agenda is "good" for everybody! It is not adversarial to Whites! It is kind-hearted, compassionate LIBERALISM – said Satan with a smile! Starting with this attitude, it is easy to see why Jews can be so cavalier with regard to the truth and with regard to the suffering of other people. To them, we're just "stupid goyim." In essence, the "ethical Jew" is just as much a hypocrite as the rabbis that created him. The only difference is that the "ethical Jew" is less strident and more condescending than a rabbi.

The ethical Jew is a very sophisticated charlatan, who, like a shill crying, "**Help!**," from the other side of the bog, gets you to come to his aid, except that you find yourself stepping into the quicksand of his deceit. Having fallen for his ruse, he sees you mired in the quicksand, and leaves you to die in the marsh.

Ethical Judaism is a mirage. It is garbage for your mind. Watch out for the quicksand!

Thesis #55: The Myth of the "Good Jew"

Liberal-Left Whites who are aware of the evils of Zionism and globalism have fallen for one of the most sophisticated of Jewish ploys. They tend to follow Jews, such as Barry Chamish and Noam Chomsky, who pay lip service to anti-Zionsim and pretend to sympathize with the plight of the Palestinian people, but never openly criticize the Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Warburgs and other super-rich Jewish families that dominate politics and economics. They cannot possibly do this without playing into the hands of the right-wing conspiracy kooks, so they employ shills, like John Hannity, Rush Limbaugh, and Pat Buchanan, to mouth an occasional "anti-Semitic" jibe just to create the impression that, "See, America is really free!!!" A few years ago, Pat Buchanan said that "America is Israeli-occupied territory" and no Jew tried to assassinate him! Isn't that PROOF that there's no JEWISH CONSPIRACY?

Nice try, but I know that none of these sycophantic shills will ever DO anything against their paymasters. Politics is, after all, third-rate theater, at best. Few voters have ever figured this out, especially among left-wing White liberals, who are completely bamboozled by the likes of these shills and take them absolutely seriously, such that even Hillary Clinton once blurted out with "*There is a vast right-wing conspiracy.*" I'm still laughing at that one!

Question for Hillary: How is it that this VAST right-wing conspiracy has absolutely NO CLOUT in DC? Unless, of course, she was referring to the Christian Zionists! So, whether "right-wing" or "left-wing," the Zionists get what they want! When was the last time that the Zionists DIDN'T get exactly what they wanted?

It never once occurs to these duped, simple-minded liberals that Hillary and Rush get paid by the same entity: the Jewish Media. He who runs the theater stages the play.

These liberal-left Whites will follow "anti-Zionist," "good" Jews to the ends of the earth in order to avoid being labeled as "anti-Semites." What they don't realize is that they have been very cleverly finessed by these "good Jews," who never do anything worthy of merit, other than to rhetoricize, which accomplishes nothing. Instead, the "good" Jew's job is to fool the disenchanted White liberal. They are nothing more than talking heads who create the illusion of intellectual debate. Like boy-bands crooning to pre-teen girls, the "good" Jews are the pop idols of the anti-Zionist Left. Like Republicans who expect George W. Bush to act like a Conservative or Democrats who expected Bill Clinton to act like a Liberal, all we ever get is more of the same: inaction on the subject of Zionism.

No political party has ever had the guts to even mention Zionism, let alone challenge it. That is because the Mafia, as they well know, has assassinated any number of these challengers: Lincoln and Garfield and Long (who challenged Jew Federal Dictator Rosenfeldt) and Wallace and Kennedy and Kennedy and Kennedy, all being victims of the House of Rothschild. The Kennedy who is still alive, the Chappaquiddick Olympic swimmer, sold out to the Zionist establishment many years ago, right after the Mary Jo Kopechne "affair." Even Martin Luther King, a once loyal employee of the Jewish Banking Mafia, was victimized after he threatened to actually help his people, instead of fronting for Jewish interests.

These liberal leftists are just as clueless as the Christian Zionists. They actually believe that there is such a thing as a "good Jew." The psychological strings of the Jewish puppetmaster are too subtle for most liberals to conceive or perceive. They are quite ingeniously programmed to believe that they are "righteous warriors" battling against fascism, the version that was totally annihilated in Germany in 1945, as if it still exists. Like robots taught to rail against "fascism," not one of these lamebrains can see that Zionism IS *fascism*...on an international scale. They are programmed to believe that they are "smarter" than fascists, and they just love to wax righteous against the Right, while being used as expendable commodities by their Jewish deceivers. As Lenin proclaimed, "*Liberals are useful idiots.*"

Here is the actual scenario: Thanks to the power of Jewish brainwashing techniques, the "Smarter-Than-Thou's" of the Anti-Fascist Left have been pitted against the "Holier-Than-Thou's" of the Christian Right. Neither side perceives the Script that has been provided for both to follow. The White liberals follow the script provided by their Jewish college professors and the Christian Right follows the script provided by the Zionists and televangelists. This is a very clever game of mind manipulation. Just as the rabbis of Judaism use flattery to trick Jews into believing they are "G-d's chosen people," ZOG has just as cleverly used flattery to smooth-talk White liberals into hating White Christians; and White Christians, because of their silly pro-Zionist eschatology, are pitted against White liberals. Thus, the stupid left-wing goyim hate the stupid right-wing goyim; and neither side understands that BOTH SIDES are the victims of the Hegelian Dialectic of Divide and Conquer.

The Bible says that the Serpent in the Garden "*was more subtil than any beast of the field.*" (Gen. 3:1.) By 'subtle' is meant "crafty." This is psychological warfare at its most sublime and sinister. I'm sure that Lucifer is very proud of how his children have utterly bamboozled both sides by playing to their pride. The easiest way to dupe

a liberal is to tell him how smart he is!!! The easiest way to dupe a Christian is to tell him how "holy" he is. Boy, this is EASY!!!! Both groups of sheeple will henceforth follow you to the ends of the earth! Of course, Christian Zionists are played for all they are worth by the "Bless the Jews and you will be blessed" motif. I have a feeling that these two sides will be duking it out until they both come to the realization that they are at the doorstep of hell. It will be a rude awakening.

Just as the police use the "Good Cop, Bad Cop" technique when interrogating a suspect, the Jews use the "Good Jew, Bad Jew" routine to fool non-Jews into thinking that the "Good Jews" are sincerely opposed to the evil Jews. The reality is that Noam Chomsky, Barry Chamish and their ilk, are just operatives who perform the very valuable service of leading White liberal sheeple on wild goose chases. The Texas midget, Ross Perot, played "the Conservative" and performed the same service for the Jews when the truly Conservative "Contract With America" threatened to dethrone Bill Clinton in 1996. Ross played the archetypal conservative and stole votes away from the sincere Conservative Reaction against Clinton. Interestingly, Perot just "dropped out" for no apparent reason, although he did claim that his daughter's life had been threatened, no doubt by another right-wing conspiracy kook, who prefers fascism to Constitutional Conservatism!

Either Perot was telling the truth or he was an exceptional actor. I just wonder what the Zionists had on him to make his act so convincing.

Except for that rare variety of Jew who is courageous enough to expose the behind the scenes machinations of Jewry and Zionism, there are very few "Good Jews" in this world. The rabbis call them "self-hating Jews" because they want you to think of them as mentally unbalanced. These self-hating Jews are extremely rare. There have been ONLY about 8 or 9 of them in all of recorded history. Benjamin Freedman, who exposed the evils of the Talmud, might have been one; but I am not entirely convinced.

A far as I'm concerned, the vast majority of Jews are of two kinds: useless and evil.

Thesis #56: Televangelism As an Extension of Judaism

In essence, the modern televangelist is a religious demagogue who, hired by the Jew, plays the goyim for all they are worth. Their business card should read: *"Televangelist: Have Stage, Will Blather. Sold to the Highest Bidder."*

Every last one of them is a "G-d's chosen people" preaching, "God loves everybody,

"the Law has been abolished" phony.

The first such creature was CI Scofield, who was paid by Samuel Untermyer, a Rothschild agent, to produce the Scofield Reference Bible, in which he simply added pro-Jewish comments for every possible verse. This ploy has fooled millions, if not billions, and has paid great dividends for the tares (Jews). Billy Graham was the next such creature. Sun Young Moon performed as well. With television (the image of the beast), the Jews had the perfect medium. Anti-Jewish gaffs or completely stupid remarks can be left on the editor's floor, while the crocodile tears for "persecuted Jews" flow like vinegar.

Guided tours of Israel, undertaken by sincere, but catatonic Christian Zionists, who are at times spat upon by orthodox Jews, are publicized and promoted, and the Christians are never the wiser. These pilgrimages are nothing more than fundraisers for the Jewish Mafia. The Jewish tour guides are told to "be nice to the Christian dummies. They are our matzo and butter." Contributions for "starving Jews" are hawked by "Messianic" rabbis, who do their best to look sincere, but their smiles are always forced and their tears are always fake. Now, here's an interesting equation: How is it possible for there to be "starving Jews" in a country that receives \$6 Billion and more annually in outright aid (taxpayers' money!!!) from the United States government?

This "extraordinary race," that is so fabled for its business savvy, can't seem to manage a homeless shelter, perhaps because such enterprises don't make money!

The Jews keep on lying and the stupid goyim keep on believing.

Thesis # 57: The House of Rothschild

As with Zionism, the word 'Rothschild' is never mentioned by the Kept Press. It would be like a Chicago cop speaking too loudly about Al Capone's influence with the Chicago politicians!! Better not say anything than to say something stupid! It may come back to haunt you!

The Rothschilds are the world's richest and most powerful family. They are never mentioned among the world's "Top Ten" millionaires or billionaires, for any reporter who does so will not only lose his job, he may get his legs broken in a skiing accident or meet with an untimely motorcycle accident. The Rothschilds are only spoken of in whispers. The House of Rothschild made its initial fortune during the Napoleonic Wars.

Meyer Amschel Rothschild, the patriarch of this evil brood, had enough money to bankroll all five of his sons, each running a branch of the Rothschild bank in a different European city, during and after the Napoleonic Wars. These were located in Austria, Italy, France, Germany and England. Every one of these governments had found it necessary to borrow money to finance their national defense. Napoleon, as long as he was winning, didn't need money as much as resources, and most of these came as the spoils of war. But as the fortunes of war were reversed, even he had to borrow money to continue his dreams of Empire; and the Rothschilds were most happy to oblige.

Profiting from financing and supplying BOTH SIDES of the conflict, the Rothschilds became trillionaires. If one of the combatant nations needed money, the Rothschilds were there first. If any of these countries tried to retaliate against the Rothschild banks, the Rothschilds had the ability to bribe or threaten another nation into making war against the offender, should he continue with his anti-Rothschild plans. The five Rothschild banks could and did work in concert against any nation or coalition simply by withholding funds from their adversaries and/or by providing funds to their "allies."

The history of the House of Rothschild is told in an outstanding book, entitled **The Synagogue of Satan**, by Andrew Hitchcock. It is available from Texe Marrs. Here is the url: <http://www.texemarrs.com/>

The story is too long to tell here. The essential facts are these: The House of Rothschild operates like a Mafia-style Banking Syndicate, which has always profited from war-mongering. After becoming trillionaires as a result of the Napoleonic Wars, the Rothschilds staged the War of 1812 against America because the American Congress refused to renew the charter of the First Bank of the United States, a Rothschild enterprise headed by Alexander Hamilton.

The Rothschilds had a direct hand in fomenting the Civil War because Andrew Jackson refused to renew the charter of the Second Bank of the United States. An assassin tried to murder Jackson, but both of his pistols misfired. This assassin escaped punishment and later admitted that "someone from London" had hired him to do the dirty deed.

The Rothschilds then loaned money to both North and South. Some historians have even suggested that the Rothschilds provided money and agitators to the Abolitionist Movement. There is no doubt, however, that Judah P. Benjamin, the Secretary of the

Treasury of the Confederate States, was a Rothschild spy/agent. As the Civil War was concluding, Mr. Benjamin abandoned the South and stole as much Confederate gold as he could, loading it onto a ship and taking it back to England with him, where he deposited it with Lord Rothschild.

[None of these facts are in your official history books, so don't waste time by looking for this information at a university, school or library. Such institutions are all controlled by the Judaic Banking Mafia. Go directly to the internet and type in 'Rothschild' onto your browser line, and you will get an education.]

When Abraham Lincoln needed money to continue the war, he went to the New York banks, who offered him such high rates of interest that he could not afford to borrow the money. To his rescue came one Edmund D. Taylor, an old friend from Chicago, who had become very wealthy from investing in the pioneer expansion days of Illinois and Chicago. Mr. Taylor, once employed for the Federal Government in the city of Chicago, was entrusted with the job of selling off government land to potential suburban and urban investors, earned the government a total of \$493,000 on this enterprise, which was expected to yield only about \$30,000. The government had underestimated the current Chicago real estate boom, and Mr. Taylor looked like a financial genius as a result.

Faced with a shortage of money, and given Mr. Taylor's reputation for making money, Mr. Lincoln naturally turned to his old acquaintance for advice. General McClelland was put in charge of consultations with Taylor. Here is his summary of Taylor's advice:

"I shall never forget our frequent conferences at Cairo [Illinois], in 1861, when I was in immediate command of that post. That was a gloomy period; the financial credit of the Government was strained to extreme tension; the soldiers had not been paid for some time. In this exigency you suggested and advocated the expedient of issuing Treasury notes as a circulating medium, to be made a legal tender in payment of all debts, public and private. You not only advocated that recourse as an expedient, but as a principle and system. In the same interview you informed me that you had unfolded this scheme to General Grant, and that you would immediately proceed to Washington City and lay it before President Lincoln, which, I am convinced by what followed, you did." General John A. McClelland, to Edmund Taylor.

Abraham Lincoln took Taylor's advice and started printing the Greenbacks to pay the troops. The Government declared the Greenbacks to be legal tender in lieu of bank

money; and the war proceeded at full pace. Taylor's genius was based on the Constitution of the United States, which says that, "*Congress shall coin money and regulate the value thereof.*"

Throughout the early history of America, the Founding Fathers and early Presidents had been at war with the International Bankers, who were forever trying to establish a private central bank, which would issue America's currency at interest (thus profiting themselves at the expense of the people). This is exactly how the Jews have run their banking rackets since the ancient days in Babylon. Andrew Jackson prided himself on having killed the Jewish Bank. His epitaph reads, "*I killed the Bank.*"

Given Lincoln's problems with the bankers, he summarized his dilemma with these words:

*"I have two great enemies, the southern army in front of me and the financial institutions in the rear. **Of the two, the one in the rear is the greatest enemy.**"* (quoted from **This Difficult Individual, Ezra Pound**, by Eustace Mullins)

This is quite a statement given the horrors of the War Between the States. That Lincoln considered the International Bankers (House of Rothschild) to be a greater threat to the Union than the Confederate Army is a testament to the important role that Economics plays in operating lawful government.

As Amschel Mayer Rothschild put it, "*Give me the power to issue a nation's currency and I care not who makes its laws.*"

From our Founding Fathers:

"History records that the money changers have used every form of abuse, intrigue, deceit, and violent means possible to maintain their control over governments by controlling the money and its issuance." -- James Madison.

"Merchants have no country. The mere spot they stand on does not constitute so strong an attachment as that from which they draw their gains." -- Thomas Jefferson

Those of us who have followed this Beast, which the Book of Revelation calls Mystery Babylon, also believe that the same Money Power (the Rothschild Banking Mafia) assassinated John F. Kennedy, right after he ordered the printing of millions of dollars of silver-backed government notes, which would have been issued in competition against the Rothschild-controlled Federal Reserve System, the un-Constitutional, privately held bank that has controlled America's economic life and destiny since 1913.

Thesis #58: The 1913 Rothschild Coup

After Andrew Jackson killed the private central bank, the Rothschilds continued to plot and scheme their way into the mainstream America's economic life. Rothschild agents, such as Col. Edward Mandel House, Max Warburg, Senator Nelson Aldrich and JP Morgan, were the instruments that bribed, cajoled, lied and arm-twisted until the Federal Reserve Act was finally passed in 1913.

True to form, this bill was deceptively sold as the only means and method by which booms and busts of the economy could be brought under control. The promoters of the bill promised Congress that monetary stability would be the main benefit of this bill. Just a few years later, the Fed orchestrated a crash that put most of the country's small, local banks out of business forever. These local banks were "unfairly" competing with the Fed, which wanted **TOTAL** control of our economy. Then, in 1929, the Fed suddenly stopped lending money and even withdrew huge sums of money from circulation. This was the true cause of both the crash and the Great Depression. It was not caused by "overproduction," as the Hesseans and Marxists would argue. The only effect of overproduction is falling prices in those industries where there is overstock. In order to unload inventory and empty the warehouses of dead stock, manufacturers simply lower the price until the product moves again. Economic crashes are NOT caused by falling prices. Crashes and depressions are caused by manipulation of the economy by those who issue the currency and the credit.

Pulling money out of circulation will immediately crash a market, because, without money, trade is reduced back to barter. This is the power that the Rothschilds wanted over America; and this is the power they got when their stooge, Woodrow Wilson, signed the Federal Reserve Act. Few Americans understand that the Fed is a private bank operating for the profit and interest of its stockholders. Following Amschel's principle of "**Give me the power to issue a nation's currency and I care not who makes its laws,**" the Jewish stockholders of the Fed reap enormous profits at the expense of the American People and their government, through this gigantic scam.

From the Federal Debt Relief Website (http://www.fdrs.org/banking_history.html), we have this quotation:

In August of 1929, the Fed began to tighten the money supply continually by buying

more government bonds. [Thus taking these out of circulation also!!! – Eli] At the same time, all the Wall-Street giants of the era, including John D. Rockefeller and J.P. Morgan [and Joseph P. Kennedy, father of JFK – Eli] divested from the stock-market and put all their assets into cash and gold.

Soon thereafter, on October 24, 1929, the large brokerages all simultaneously called-in their 24 hour "call-loans." Brokers and investors were now forced to sell their stocks at any price they could get to cover these loans. The resulting market crash on "Black-Thursday" was the beginning of the Great Depression.

The Chairman of the House Banking and Currency Committee, Representative Louis T. Mc Fadden, accused the Fed and international bankers of premeditating the crash. "It was not accidental," he declared, "it was a carefully contrived occurrence (created by international bankers) to bring about a condition of despair...so that they might emerge as rulers of us all."

He went on to accuse European "statesmen and [financiers](#)" of creating the situation to facilitate the reacquisition of the massive amounts of gold which Europe had lost to the U.S. during WWI. In a 1999 interview, Nobel Prize winning economist and Stanford University Professor Milton Friedman stated: "The Federal Reserve definitely caused the Great Depression."

Federal Dictator Rosenfeldt, who, even more than Wilson, was never anything but a hand-picked Zionist stooge, made the Depression worse by declaring private ownership of gold by American citizens to be illegal, in 1933. The gold thus collected was made available to the international bankers at a discounted rate. The Great Depression was, as Louis T. McFadden stated, staged by the international bankers in order to regain control of the gold that they were forced to sell in order to pay for World War One. The American people were thus made to pay for the rapacious appetites of these Banking Mafiosos. And this is how governments "guarantee" the loans made by the international bankers.

The Federal Reserve Act is a blatant violation of the US Constitution, which says very clearly that "*Congress shall have the power to coin money and regulate the value thereof.*" After 125 years of agitating for a private central bank, the

International Bankers finally got their prize in 1913. If this bank were honestly named, it would be called the Jewish Empire Bank. From the Book of the Apocalypse, it could be termed, Mystery Babylon Bank.

The main stockholders in this private Jew bank are:

- Rothschild Banks of London and Berlin
- Lazard Brothers Bank of Paris
- Israel Moses Sieff Banks of Italy
- Warburg Bank of Hamburg and Amsterdam
- Lehman Brothers Bank of New York
- Kuhn Loeb Bank of New York
- Chase Manhattan Bank of New York
- Goldman Sachs Bank of New York.

Thesis #59: The Israeli State is Not a Nation

Can you imagine the uproar in the Congress and in the media if, suddenly, our government decided to give \$6 billion annually to the Catholic Church? -- or to the Buddhists or the Hindus or Islam? Then why do we give such funds to the Jews? At the same moment that America's Jewish liberals clamor for "separation of church and state" here, they demand more money for a "Jewish homeland" in Israel? Do you not see the contradiction? Have you no gut reaction against such hypocrisy?

What business does America have in supporting a Jewish State? The answer is NONE! It violates every principle of Americanism. It is obvious that we are violating our own Constitution by supporting a theocratic state.

The truth is that the theocratic State of Israeli has never been able to exist without extorting money from other nations. A true nation is self-sufficient. Israeli is not a nation. It is a sanctuary for international Jewish thieves, living on rackets and demanding hand-outs when their own corruption and war-mongering exhausts the good will and the treasury of the nation in which they operate. The "oligarchs" of Russia are perfect examples of this international racketeering, and President Bill Clinton's pardon of Marc Rich was another example.

Thesis #60: Judah is Not Jewry

The Old Testament has been horribly distorted by Jewish deceivers and Judeo-Christian translators. The word 'Jew' has no business being in the Old Testament because there were no Jews yet in those days. {I know that this is probably news to

most readers, but this is, in fact, the case.} As I explained earlier (*Thesis # 36*), the first Jews were the first Edomites to accept circumcision under King John Hyrcanus of Judah.

If you will look at the original Hebrew text of the Old Testament, you will find that EVERY instance of the word 'Jew' in the Old Testament is a false translation. It is always translated from the word 'Judah.' This is Strong's # 3064. By translating 'Judah' as 'Jew,' the false impression is created that the words 'Jew' and 'Judah' are synonymous. These two words have NEVER been synonymous! They are only synonymous by deception, for a Judahite is a pure-blooded descendant of the Tribe of Judah, just as an Asherite can only be a direct, genetic descendant of Asher, a Benjaminite can only be a direct, genetic descendant of Benjamin, and a Simeonite can only be a direct, genetic descendant of Simeon, and so on. Since Jews are a mixture of all races, they cannot be considered as a member of any of these tribes. I will remind you that Deut. 23:2 FORBIDS mongrels from entering the congregation of Yahweh. (The Hebrew word 'mamzer' means *mongrel*, not "bastard.") Therefore, the correlation of the word 'Jew' with the word 'Judah' is simply ridiculous. It is just another rabbinical lie, albeit one of their most clever. By deliberately fudging the meanings of words, the rabbinate has simply declared the equality of Judahites with Jews. The subject of this linguistic sleight of hand is NEVER discussed in any journals, biblical or secular. Only those of us in Christian Identity have ever broached this subject; and the rabbis will not discuss these matters with us. For the moment, the silent treatment is still working.

The Covenants of the Bible are given exclusively to the *direct, genetic descendants* of the tribes of Israel, not to impostors of another race or breed, who have no legal right to the inheritance. Just as a patriarch makes a LAST WILL and TESTAMENT for his descendants, he decrees, wills, covenants, and TESTAMENTS the inheritance among his direct descendants and distributes the inheritance among these and these only, not to unrelated strangers. This is the Law of Inheritance, plain and simple. Anyone who impersonates an heir is a thief, not an heir. Could this fact be the underlying reason why Karl Marx and so many other Jews have been agitating AGAINST PRIMOGENITURE (the Law of Inheritance) throughout the history of Judeo-Communism? By communizing property, Esau (the Jewish people) takes it from Jacob; and Jacob (True Israel being the Anglo-Saxon, Caucasian People) is thereby robbed of his inheritance. Since the Jewish people originated as Edomites, not as Judahites, they cannot possibly have a claim to this inheritance. This is history's

Great Impersonation: The Impersonation of Israel by Jewry.

How can a group of people who do not obey Scriptural Law and who are not direct, linear descendants of Israel possibly have a claim to being Israel or Judah? For anyone who truly knows history and Scripture, this claim is patently absurd.

"Remember Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, thy servants, to whom thou swarest by thine own self, and saidst unto them, I will multiply your SEED (Hebrew zera, meaning "offspring, descendants") as the stars of heaven, and all this land that I have spoken of will I give unto your SEED, and they shall inherit it forever." (Ex. 32:13.)

This verse graphically proves that the INHERITANCE can be given to and received ONLY BY the direct descendants of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. I don't give a damn what your Judeo-Christian pulpitbastard says, he *does not understand* the Bible! He has been brainwashed by Jewish fables!

Now, you need to understand that the Jews utterly fail to qualify as the chosen descendants in three ways: 1.) Since they do NOT obey His Laws, they cannot possibly be His servants. 2.) They have always been a relatively minor/small population surrounded by much larger populations, so their numbers are unexceptional, whereas the Anglo-Saxon Israelites have literally exploded in terms of population numbers. 3.) They are NOT direct descendants of either Israel or Judah. The Jewish people simply do not meet the qualifications of Exodus 32:13.

The rabbis and many Jewish scholars understand that the House of Israel (the Ten Northern Tribes) was distinct from the House of Judah (the Two Southern Tribes of Judah and Benjamin). On May 2, 1879, the Jewish Chronicle, stated in an editorial:

"The fate of the Ten Lost Tribes is a mystery which has a peculiar fascination for some minds. While not a link is missing of the historical chain so far as the remnant of the House of Judah is concerned [assuming, as this author does, that the Jewish people represent the House of Judah, which they do not], the Israelites, who were subjugated by the Assyrian Power, disappear from the pages of history as suddenly and completely as though the land of their captivity had swallowed them up. Beyond some vague reference to them in a passage of Josephus, no mention is made by any authentic writer their surviving the destruction of their nationality. There has always been an unwillingness to admit that a fate which had befallen so many nations has overtaken the Ten Tribes. Why should they have been less tenacious of life than their brethren of Judah? Nay, the Scriptures speak of a future restoration of Israel which is clearly to include both Judah and Ephraim. The problem, then, is reduced to the

simplest form. The Ten Tribes are certainly in Existence. All that has to be done is to discover which people represent them."

The editor is correct. The Ten Tribes are certainly in existence. The Christian Identity Movement has positively identified the Caucasian, Celto-Saxon people as the Israelites of Scripture. But no Jew today will admit that the Anglo-Saxons are True Israel, because the Jews of today, contrary to the Editor of the Jewish Chronicle, have claimed the name of Israel for themselves. They have given up the search for the "Lost Ten Tribes," because it would be a great problem for their theology if these Tribes were, in fact, discovered to be in existence. Their sole claim to the inheritance of BOTH Israel and Judah would evaporate.

The fact is that the Bible predicted that the True Israelites would FORGET THEIR IDENTITY (Psa. 83:3; Isa. 29:10-12; Isa. 42:16-20; Isa. 49:2; Isa. 62:2; Isa. 65:15; Matt. 13:44; Hos. 2:1-8; Rom. 11:7,8,25) until the last days, when a Great Awakening would occur among them (Ez. 39:7,22-29; Hos. 3:5), causing them to remember their Identity as the Israel of the Holy Scriptures! (Isa. 29:14-18.) The Christian Identity Movement, not the Jews, is the fulfillment of all of these Scriptures.

The Jews Are of Edom

The Book of Obadiah is a condemnation of the people of Edom. It tersely describes how the Edomites enter the gates of Jacob only to cause ruin. (And this subject is a continuation of the theme of Genesis 3:14-15.) Obadiah also prophesies their ultimate destruction. Verse 2 says, "*Behold, I have made thee small among the heathen: thou art greatly despised.*" The Jews themselves admit that wherever they go, "anti-Semitism" follows. They are the most despised people of history!! Yet, they still claim to be Jacob/Israel, who was prophesied to be a blessing, not a curse. The whole fabric of the Jewish history of "persecution" begins to unravel here, when Pharisaic rhetoric is examined against its worst foe...the TRUTH. Consider the fact that the Jews have always been a minority ("small among the heathen") in any country they have inhabited/infested for the last two thousand years. The sheer inadequacy of their argument, that being, that they are Jacob/Israel, "God's chosen people," is thwarted by their numerical inferiority, which is the opposite of multiplying "as the stars of heaven." In addition, the Jews have been history's most despised people. The Edomites of the Book of Obadiah can only be the Jewish people, both ancient and modern.

By falsely translating the word 'Judah' as 'Jew,' and by fallaciously substituting the

word 'Jew' for 'Israel,' the rabbis have fooled the world into believing that the Jewish people were actually present in Old Testament history. The fact is that they were not. It is a purely fictional tale. There were no Jews present during the Egyptian Captivity. There were no Jews gathered at Mt. Sinai for the giving of the Law. There were no Jews led into the Babylonian Captivity. There were no Jews present among the people of Judah in Old Testament times, ever. These people were Israelites and Judahites, not Jews.

By falsely inserting the word 'Jew' into the Scriptures, the rabbis have pulled off a most clever deception, writing themselves into historical timeframes and settings, where they never were. Such lies are a major element of their *Impersonation* of Israel and Judah. For a thorough analysis of how the word 'Jew,' a relatively modern word, came to be synonymous with the ancient 'Judah' and 'Israel,' please see this article by William Norwood Hollis, entitled "*Webster and the Term, 'Jew.'*" [http://www.anglo-saxonisrael.com/newsletter/2006_10_13.html]

The fact is that none of the Old Testament priests were rabbis. Nor was the ethnic group called "Jews" today ever present at the events recorded in the Old Testament. These are Jewish fables designed to deceive good Christians and lead them astray. The Jewish people are NOT descendants of the Israelites of the Bible.

The Tyranny of Fraternity

The next ten items of the *95 Theses Against the Anti-Christ* will deal with the major role that the Jewish people have played in subverting Christian society. This is an oft-repeated theme in history; and it is a direct result of the religion of the Pharisees, which arrogates unto itself the right to lie, cheat, steal, subvert, debauch and to destroy, by any means necessary, Christian civilization.

The role of Jewish involvement in subversive activity is well known but seldom analyzed. Since the Jews always strive to control the flow of information, Jewish behind-the-scenes skullduggery is rarely reported. Hence, the conspiratorial nature of Judaism is never suspected by the honest citizen. Here are ten ways in which the Jewish people have been a canker worm in the Body Politic of White Christendom. I consider the following ten propositions to be irrefutable facts.

Thesis #61: "War is the Jews' Harvest"

As explained in the section on the House of Rothschild (*Thesis #57*), warmongering has always been part of the Jewish diet. War makes merchants rich; and Jews have

always been the world's richest merchants. (The word, 'Canaanite,' means "peddler...merchant, trafficker". {Strong's #3669.} After Esau married into the Hittite tribe of Canaanites, the entire Canaanite nation became known as Edom, or Edomites. Now, which ethnicity is known by all the world for their merchandising talents? Hint: Not the descendants of Israel, but the descendants of Edom and Canaan.) The fact that the Kept Press never mentions the Jewish war merchants, or their profits, is proof of the complicity of the Kept Press. War is a staple of the Jewish diet.

"Thanks to the terrible power of our International Banks, we have forced the Christians into wars without number. Wars have a special value for Jews, since Christians massacre each other and make more room for us Jews. Wars are the Jews' Harvest: The Jew banks grow fat on Christian wars. Over 100-million Christians have been swept off the face of the earth by wars, and the end is not yet." (Rabbi Reichorn, speaking at the funeral of Grand Rabbi Simeon Ben-Iudah, 1869.)

Of course, Jews dispute the genuineness of this quotation. Here are other quotations that cannot be disputed, nor should they be ignored. They are still commercially available, as a matter of public record:

"In all Bolshevik institutions, the heads are Jewish. We look on Bolshevism as a Jewish affair. There is a great national fervor among Jews in the behalf of Communism; we believe that the promised time of victory for God's Elect (Jews) is now". (**ASIAN MAGAZINE**, March 1920)

"Some call it Communism; I say it's Judaism!" (Rabbi Stephen Wise)

"...there is much in the fact of Bolshevism, in the fact that the ideals of Bolshevism are consonant (in agreement) with the finest ideals of Judaism." (**LONDON JEWISH CHRONICLE**, Apr. 4, 1919.)

"What we (Jews) did in Russia through Jewish brains and money power, we will accomplish in the United States". (**AMERICAN HEBREW**, Summer of 1919.)

*"We Jews are at the bottom of nearly all your wars and revolutions; not only of the Russian revolution, but every major revolution in history. We did it solely with the irresistible might of our Jewish spirit; with ideas and propaganda" - Jewish author Marcus Eli Ravage, Jan. 1928 issue of **CENTURY MAGAZINE**.*

"The world Zionist movement is big business. In the first two decades after Israel's precarious birth in 1948 it channeled an estimated four billion dollars in donations

into the country. Following the 1967 Arab-Israeli war, the Zionists raised another \$730-million in just two years. This year, 1970, the movement is seeking five hundred million dollars. Gottlieb Hammar, chief Zionist money raiser, said, 'When the blood flows, the money flows.'" (Lawrence Mosher, **National Observer**, May 18, 1970)

To bring our subject matter up to date, here is the perspective of columnist, Charley Reese, one of the few who has the guts to criticize the Israeli State:

Dying For Nothing, by Charlie Reese, June 7, 2007

I didn't watch any of the Memorial Day events on television. Memorial Day, it seems to me, should be only for the families of the dead. It's really impossible to remember someone we never knew.

Of course, these days Memorial Day gets larded with politics and pseudo-patriotism. It's nauseating to watch a bunch of actors, entertainers and politicians who never heard a gun fired in anger put on a maudlin performance as if they really gave a rat's toenail for the dead.

The fact is, war is started by old men who never go near the war, and wars are always fought by the young. The king of Belgium once noted that it takes 20 years of peace to produce a man and 20 seconds of war to destroy him. Think about that. All that a young human being is – intelligence, health, youth, education, knowledge, potential accomplishments – reduced to a bloody pile of broken bones and guts in an instant. They are strangers killing and being killed by strangers.

War is mass murder, and no doubt part of the degradation of the human species is the fact that starting with the War Between the States, the human toll of war has increased exponentially. It's ironic that wars take the healthiest and bravest, while the unhealthy and the cowardly manage to evade them.

Look at all the draft dodgers of the Vietnam Era who suddenly became war hawks as soon as they were too old to go. I've said it before: If I had children of war age, I would do everything in my power to dissuade them from joining the military.

The present war is a bad war. It is not being fought to protect freedom, let alone the American people. Poor Cindy Sheehan, who bravely protested the war, finally gave up. She felt betrayed by the Democrats, by the antiwar movement, but the saddest thing of all, she said, was that she finally faced the fact her son died for nothing.

And sad as it is to say, it's true. The politicians and some of the media chicken hawks like to fork the fertilizer talking about sacrifices for freedom (sacrifices most of them

studiously avoid ever making), but it's just fertilizer.

Why did we go to war in Iraq? Because the president hated Saddam Hussein; because the Israeli lobby wanted us to; because the crazy neoconservatives had the insane idea that the Middle East could be democratized at the point of a gun; because oil companies and other corporations lusted for profit.

Missing is any threat to the safety and freedom of the United States, a threat no Iraqi ever made or ever had the capability of carrying out. So, if you don't want to say the kids are dying for nothing, you can say they are dying for Halliburton, for ExxonMobil, for the president's ego, for a cockamamie theory of a bunch of academics, for Israel, for money or for oil. What you cannot truthfully say is that they are dying for freedom.

The "global war on terror" is just a bad metaphor that doesn't have any connection to reality. How long are the American people going to allow liars to lull them into sacrificing the most precious treasure the country has – its youth – in a futile, lie-ridden, corruption-packed war?

In my dreams, I see the American people rising like a roaring lion and ripping the guilty politicians out of their offices, but that is only a dream. The kind of people with the courage to do that lie moldering in millions of graves around the world.

From a Muslim: *"Today the Jews rule this world by proxy. They get others to fight and die for them." -- Prime Minister of Malaysia, Mahathir Mohamad, October 17, 2003.*

"Of all the enemies to public liberty, war is, perhaps, the most to be dreaded because it comprises and develops the germ of every other. War is the parent of armies; from these proceed debts and taxes. And armies, and debts, and taxes are the known instruments for bringing the many under the domination of a few." – James Madison, April 20, 1795.

Despite such eloquent witnesses, nations and peoples are railroaded into one war after another. Will the people never learn? The demagogue appeals to the fears of the citizens; and the citizens are such predictable suckers! Adolf Hitler is always portrayed as the quintessential demagogue; but he was an amateur compared to the Rothschilds. The oldest trick in the Talmudic book is to demonize a bogeyman, with the covert, pre-planned intention of declaring war on him. Next, you have the "press"

circulate false stories and innuendo-laden editorials about him. This creates the requisite state of hysteria among the people, who are then eager to go to war against the "new foe of democracy." Then, you stage a horrific attack and blame it on the bogeyman. The staged "attack" then provides the pretext for war. The "Attack on the Maine," the Lusitania Affair, Pearl Harbor, the Gulf of Tonkin Incident, and 9/11/2001 were all such stage-managed "attacks." Those of us in the truth-telling business refer to such events, collectively, as "Jewish Lightning."

Few citizens are able to comprehend that this enterprise of *international conflict for profit* is stage-managed by the Talmudic warmongers themselves, who reap enormous profits, while innocent people are sacrificed and die for the aggrandizement of the Jewish International. If you have paid very close attention, you will notice that, in all wars, very few Jews die on the battlefield. The Jewish International is very careful to provide non-Jewish soldiers for both sides. Jews die from "persecution," not war.

The chief instrument of war, these days, is a good Public Relations Firm. Most of these are owned by Jews as well.

Thesis #62: Organized Crime Invented by the Jews

The Jewish Gangsters in America

By Gad Nahshon

JewishPost.com

4-25-2

"These are the conclusions from Rich Cohen's exciting to read book: 'Tough Jews' is a fascinating read back into the history of organized crime," wrote Martin Scorsese. And Mario Cuomo defined this book as "unusually entertaining". Larry King, a friend of the family, said, "WOW.

*What a book. . . You do not have to be Jewish to love **Tough Jews**."*

Arnold Rothstein was the founding father of American organized crime. He was murdered in 1928. He left a legend and a myth and also a tribe of notorious "boys": Louis Lepke Buchalter, the first builder of an empire of crimes which produced in 1940 around \$2 million a year, Meyer Lansky, Bugsy Siegal, Dutch Schultz, Abraham Twist Kid Reles, Pep Strauss, Mendy Weiss, Gurrah Shapiro, Red Levine and many others.

They were Jews, criminals and murderers. They also did not hesitate to murder other Jews who dared to challenge them in the underworld. They left a "legacy" to be followed by the Italian "disciples" of Rothstein: Lucky Luciano, Joe Adonis, Louis Capone, Albert Anastasia and many others.

A young writer, Rich Cohen, decided to expose the role of these Jews in the history of organized crime in America. But he also illuminated these Jews in a sort of romantic-nostalgic light.

Cohen is an excellent writer and a superb story teller. He conducted research of his own and produced a fascinating account of the life of these criminal Jews. His book: "Tough Jews, Fathers, Sons and Gangsters" (Simon and Schuster, 1998, New York) will stir debate about the "contribution" of Jews to America.

First: Jews do not tend to be only white collar kind of criminals. They can be cruel murderers. Second, Jews invented organized crime.

Third, Jews were the first ones to describe themselves as businessmen. They turned the crime into business and they built a network of crimes: gambling, prostitution, smuggling, extortion and protection money.

Fourth, sad to say they were the first drug dealers in America!!

Fifth, they were often "good Jews". They went to synagogue and they defended Jews against American Nazis and anti-Semites.

Jewish nostalgia concerning vice and racketeering!!! The Sicilians got all the press, but the Jews invented the business. Are you surprised? Here, the myth of the "good Jew" is exposed. The fact is that these criminals learned the arts of deception, vice, and racketeering from their rabbis. It comes straight from the Talmud...and from Khazaria!

I'll have to check my Old Testament to see where, in the Torah, it says that the "chosen" will bless the world with organized crime.

The Kosher Nostra

Judaism and extortion go hand in hand, as those of us in the know understand. Most consumers don't realize that they are paying a "Kosher Tax" that organized Jewry imposed upon most manufacturers. Here is a good synopsis of how it works:

The "Kosher Nostra Scam" on the American Consumer

by

Ernesto

Cienfuegos

La Voz de Aztlan

Los Angeles, Alta California - 4/27/2002 - (ACN) La Voz de Aztlan receives quite a few "news tips" per week from our many subscribers and readers. Some we dismiss immediately but a very few catch our attention. Last week we received an e-mail asking us if we knew the significance of the small encircled letter "U" or letter "K" that can be found printed on many food cans, food packages and on other kitchen products. The message gave us some clues and suggested that we do some research into the subject. What we found certainly was "news" to us and it both shocked and angered us.



On arriving at my residence, I immediately went to the pantry to verify that what I had just learned was actually true. Sure enough, most of the packaged and canned foods from major companies, like Proctor & Gamble and others, did have the (U), the (K) or other similar markings. The Arrowhead water bottle, the instant Folgers Coffee, the Kelloggs box, the Jiff Peanut Butter, the Pepper container, the Trader Joe's tea box and even the Glads plastic sandwich bags carton had the (U) or (K) mark on them.

We needed a little more verification so we called two major companies to asked some questions. We chose Proctor & Gamble that markets the Folgers Coffee and the Clorox Company that manufactures the Glads plastic zip lock sandwich bags. Each of the two companies, as well as most others, have 1-800 telephone numbers printed on their packages for consumers to call in case they have any questions about their products. When we asked the Proctor & Gamble representative what the (U) meant on their Folgers Coffee container, she asked us to wait until she consulted with her supervisor. She came back and informed us that the mark meant that the coffee was "certified kosher". We then asked her how and who certified the coffee to be "kosher" and whether it cost any money to do so. She refused to answer these and other questions. She suggested that we write to their Corporate Public Affairs Department. We then called the Clorox Corporation to ask what the (U) meant on the package of their Glads plastic sandwich bags and she also said that the (U) meant that the plastic bags were "kosher" but refused to answer questions concerning payments the Clorox Corporation has to make in order to be able to print the (U) on their products.

What we learned next, pretty much floored me personally. I learned that major food companies throughout America actually pay a Jewish Tax amounting to hundreds of million of dollars per year in order to receive protection. This hidden tax gets passed, of course, to all non-Jewish consumers of the products. The scam is to coerce the companies to pay up or suffer the consequences of a Jewish boycott. Jewish consumers have learned not to buy any kitchen product that does not have the (U), the (K) and other similar markings.

Another shocker was learning who is actually behind these sophisticated "Kosher Nostra Scams." It turns out that the perpetrators of these elaborate extortion schemes are actually Rabbinical Councils that are set up, not just in the U.S. but in other western countries as well. For example, the largest payola operation in the U.S. is run by those who license the (U) symbol. The (U) symbol provides protection for many products sold here in Aztlan and in the United States. This symbol is managed by the Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations with headquarters at 333 Seventh Avenue in New York City.

The scam works like a well oiled machine and is now generating vast amounts of funds, some of which are being utilized by the Union of Orthodox Rabbis to support the Ariel Sharon Zionist government in Israel. The website of the Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations is full of pro-Israel and anti-Palestinian propaganda.

The "Kosher Nostra" protection racket starts when an Orthodox Rabbi approaches a company to warn the owners that unless their product is certified as kosher, or "fit for a Jew to eat", they will face a boycott by every Jew in America. Most, if not all of the food companies, succumb to the blackmail because of fear of the Jewish dominated media and a boycott that may eventually culminate in bankruptcy. Also, the food companies know that the cost can be passed on to the consumer anyway. The food companies have kept secret from the general consumer the meaning of the (U) and the amount of money they have to pay the Jewish Rabbis.

It is estimated that the Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations, which manages the (U) symbol protection racket, controls about 85% of the "Kosher Nostra " certification business. They now employ about 1200 Rabbi agents that are spread through out the U.S. Food companies must first pay an exorbitant application fee and than a large annual fee for the use of the (U) copyright symbol. Secondly, the companies must pay separate fees each time a team of Rabbis shows up to "inspect" the company's operations. Certain food companies are required to hire Rabbis full time at very lucrative salaries.

The amount of money that the non-Jewish consumer has paid the food companies to make up for the hidden Jewish Tax is unknown, but it is estimated to be in the billions since the scam first started. The Orthodox Jewish Councils as well as the food companies keep the amount of the fees very secret. The Jewish owned Wall Street Journal wrote about the problem many years ago, but they have stopped writing about it now.

Only public awareness concerning the "Kosher Nostra Scam" will eventually help stop this swindle of the American consumer. Public education of the scam may lead to an eventual non-Jewish boycott of all products with the (U), (K) or other Jewish protection symbols. I certainly do not need to pay extra for "kosher water", "kosher coffee" or "kosher plastic sandwich bags". In fact, I demand my money back for all I had to pay over the years for the hidden and illegal Jewish Tax. Are there any bright attorneys out there that could bring a class action suit against the Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations on behalf of the citizens of Aztlan and other non-Jewish people?

Still think the rabbis are the custodians and teachers of the Law of Moses? Every non-Jew needs to understand that Judaism is a religion of commerce. It is the religion of the Canaanites (merchants and traffickers). Money and commerce are intertwined with their religion and culture to such an extent that every Jew feels compelled to either become involved in commerce or in some other influential profession, so as to advance Jewish economic interests. Judaism is a religion of economic control and mafia-style, behind the scenes manipulations. It operates in the dark, unlike Honesty, which operates in the light of day.

In Mark, Chapter 11, Yahshua Messiah curses a fig tree. (In the Bible, trees are often used as figurative representations for races of people.) Here is what happens:

"And Jesus entered into Jerusalem, and into the temple; and when he had looked round about upon all things, and now the eventide was come, he went out to Bethany with the twelve. And on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry: And seeing a fig tree afar off having leaves, he came, if haply he might find anything thereon: and when he came to it, he found nothing but leaves; for the time of figs was not yet. And Jesus answered and said unto it, No man eat fruit of thee hereafter forever. And his disciples heard it. And they came to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the moneychangers, and the seats of them that sold doves; And would not suffer that any man should carry any vessel through the

temple. And he taught, saying unto them, Is it not written, MY HOUSE SHALL BE CALLED OF ALL NATIONS THE HOUSE OF PRAYER? but ye have made it a DEN OF THIEVES. And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how they might destroy him: for they feared him, because all the people was astonished at his doctrine." (Mark 11: 11-18.)

Note that, immediately after cursing the fig tree, Jesus accosted the moneychangers in the Temple! I wonder if any of the Apostels made the connection? The accursed fig tree is the one that bore no good fruit. A false tree had arisen in the Temple. It was this race-mixed tree of Edom and Judah, which, together, produced the evil spawn of the scribes and Pharisees, who were Judeans, but not Judahites. Jesus knew very well that the scribes and Pharisees were not His people and that they had usurped the Kingdom of Judah, via their connivances with Rome.

Christians simply do not understand that every thought and action made by the Jews is designed to take the Kingdom away from True Israel. It is Satan trying to prevent the Second Coming of Messiah! This is why the rabbi-Pharisees are always distorting the Scriptures. They hope to forestall the Day of Vengeance. They may be able to fool Christians; but they can't fool God and His Son, Jesus Christ.

"But ye believe not, because ye are not of my sheep, as I said unto you. My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me: And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand." (John 10:26-28.)

Here, Yahshua is declaring that only His Sheep are capable of hearing and understanding His voice. The Jews, as a class and as a tribe, cannot hear His voice. They absolutely reject Him, therefore, they refuse to listen to what He has to say. They are not His sheep. Also, ONLY His Sheep are given eternal life. This means that the Jews will not receive it. Since they are an offense to Yahweh, they will be destroyed. They are the tares of the Parable of the Wheat and the Tares. They and their allies shall be gathered and burned at the Judgment Day. (Matt. 13:36-52.)

Do the Jews, hear, heed, follow or care for Jesus? You know the answer as well as I do.

(Very much relevant to the subject of good and evil fruit, here is a good summary of Genesis 4:1-17 and the True genetic heritage of the Jewish people. Read this article online: <http://members.tnns.net/wordweb/genesis7.htm>)

Milquetoast Christians would rather that Yahweh preserve the Evil Ones. They do not understand that Yahweh has already passed sentence on evildoers. Their days are numbered. "...*God spared not the angels that sinned, but cast them down to hell, and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be preserved unto judgment.*" (2 Peter 2:4.)

It was those Edomites, of the evil tree, who were the moneychangers in the temple. They were practicing their Babylonian religion in the House of Yahweh. His cursing of their family tree is reminiscent of Malachi 4:1 and Obadiah 18, where the house of Esau will be completely destroyed, leaving only stubble. The false priests of Churchianity teach that all sinners will be reconciled with Jesus and therefore saved. That is NOT what the Bible teaches. That is a completely fictitious doctrine. You will not find universal forgiveness anywhere in the Bible. The Bible teaches that these people will be destroyed by fire.

Jesus drove these moneychangers out of the Temple, but, thanks to organized Churchianity, we have allowed these very same moneychangers to creep back in. The Judeo-Christians worship the moneychangers, thinking they are "G-d's chosen people." As Jewry accrues more power behind the scenes, it becomes of paramount importance to their survival, that they control the press. This is why there are so few, if any, media exposures of Jewish racketeering. The goyim are clueless; and the Talmudic mobsters laugh at these stupid goyim. Furthermore, they have also commandeered Bible scholarship, setting up their stooges in such places as the Moody Bible Institute, in Chicago, and the Dallas Theological Seminary, and all denominations that follow the teachings of their stooge, CI Scofield. Even today's Roman Catholic Church has, since Vatican II, apologized to and for the Jews. The televangelists and all Judeo-Christian ministers have learned how to distort the Gospel of the Kingdom, warping it into the "Gospel of Personal Salvation." This new gospel is almost as self-centered as Judaism. Dear reader, are you beginning to comprehend the depth of depravity that masquerades as "the tradition of Moses"?

Thesis #63: Jewish Monopoly of the Press

This is a rather lengthy report, but it is VITAL that you read the excerpt that I quote here. From the National Vanguard site, <http://www.natall.com/who-rules-america/>:

***Time Warner.** The largest media conglomerate today is Time Warner (briefly called AOL-Time Warner; the AOL was dropped from the name when accounting practices at the AOL division were questioned by government investigators), which reached its current form when America Online bought Time Warner for \$160 billion in 2000. The*

combined company had revenue of \$39.5 billion in 2003. The merger brought together Steve Case, a Gentile, as chairman of AOL-Time Warner, and Gerald Levin, a Jew, as the CEO. Warner, founded by the Jewish Warner brothers in the early part of the last century, rapidly became part of the Jewish power base in Hollywood, a fact so well-known that it is openly admitted by Jewish authors, as is the fact that each new media acquisition becomes dominated by Jews in turn: Speaking of the initial merger of Time, Inc. with Warner, Jewish writer Michael Wolff said in New York magazine in 2001 "since Time Inc.'s merger with Warner ten years ago, one of the interesting transitions is that it has become a Jewish company." ("From AOL to W," New York magazine, January 29, 2001)

The third most powerful man at AOL-Time Warner, at least on paper, was Vice Chairman Ted Turner, a White Gentile. Turner had traded his Turner Broadcasting System, which included CNN, to Time Warner in 1996 for a large block of Time Warner shares. By April 2001 Levin had effectively fired Ted Turner, eliminating him from any real power. However, Turner remained a very large and outspoken shareholder and member of the board of directors. Levin overplayed his hand, and in a May 2002 showdown, he was fired by the company's board. For Ted Turner, who had lost \$7 billion of his \$9 billion due to Levin's mismanagement, it was small solace. Turner remains an outsider with no control over the inner workings of the company. Also under pressure, Steve Case resigned effective May 2003. The board replaced both Levin and Case with a Black, Richard Parsons. Behind Parsons the Jewish influence and power remains dominant.

AOL is the largest Internet service provider in the world, with 34 million U.S. subscribers. It is now being used as an online platform for the Jewish content from Time Warner. Jodi Kahn and Meg Siesfeld, both Jews, lead the Time Inc. Interactive team under executive editor Ned Desmond, a White Gentile. All three report to Time Inc. editor-in-chief Norman Pearlstine, a Jew. Their job is to transfer Time Warner's content to target specific segments of America Online's audience, especially women, children, and teens.

Time Warner was already the second largest of the international media leviathans when it merged with AOL. Time Warner's subsidiary HBO (26 million subscribers) is the nation's largest pay-TV cable network. HBO's "competitor" Cinemax is another of Time Warner's many cable ventures.

Until the purchase in May 1998 of PolyGram by Jewish billionaire Edgar Bronfman, Jr., Warner Music was America's largest record company, with 50 labels. Warner Music was an early promoter of "gangsta rap." Through its involvement with Interscope Records (prior to Interscope's acquisition by another Jewish-owned media firm), it helped to popularize a genre whose graphic lyrics explicitly urge Blacks to commit acts of violence against Whites. Bronfman purchased Warner Music in 2004, keeping it solidly in Jewish hands.

In addition to cable and music, Time Warner is heavily involved in the production of feature films (Warner Brothers Studio, Castle Rock Entertainment, and New Line Cinema). Time Warner's publishing division is managed by its editor-in-chief, Norman Pearlstine, a Jew. He controls 50 magazines including Time, Life, Sports Illustrated, and People. Book publishing ventures include Time-Life Books, Book-of-the-Month Club, Little Brown, and many others. Time Warner also owns Shoutcast and Winamp, the very tools that most independent Internet radio broadcasters rely on, and, as a dominant player in the Recording Industry Association of America (RIAA), was essentially "negotiating" with itself when Internet radio music royalty rules were set that strongly favored large content providers and forced many small broadcasters into silence. (The Register, "AOL Time Warner takes grip of net radio," 8th April 2003)

Ted Turner's Lesson: "Be very careful with whom you merge."

When Ted Turner, the Gentile media maverick, made a bid to buy CBS in 1985, there was panic in the media boardrooms across the country. Turner had made a fortune in advertising and then built a successful cable-TV news network, CNN, with over 70 million subscribers.

Although Turner had never taken a stand contrary to Jewish interests, he was regarded by William Paley and the other Jews at CBS as uncontrollable: a loose cannon who might at some time in the future turn against them. Furthermore, Jewish newsman Daniel Schorr, who had worked for Turner, publicly charged that his former boss held a personal dislike for Jews.

To block Turner's bid, CBS executives invited billionaire Jewish theater, hotel, insurance, and cigarette magnate Laurence Tisch to launch a "friendly" takeover of CBS. From 1986 to 1995 Tisch was the chairman and CEO of CBS, removing any threat of non-Jewish influence there. Subsequent efforts by Ted Turner to acquire

CBS were obstructed by Gerald Levin's Time Warner, which owned nearly 20 percent of CBS stock and had veto power over major deals. But when his fellow Jew Sumner Redstone offered to buy CBS for \$34.8 billion in 1999, Levin had no objections.

Thus, despite being an innovator and garnering headlines, Turner never commanded the "connections" necessary for being a media master. He finally decided if you can't lick 'em, join 'em, and he sold out to Levin's Time Warner. Ted Turner summed it up:

"I've had an incredible life for the most part. I made a lot of smart moves, and I made a lot of money. Then something happened, and I merged with Time Warner, which looked like the right thing to do at the time. And it was good for shareholders.

"But then I lost control. I thought I would have enough moral authority to have all the influence in the new company. If you go into business, be very careful with whom you merge.

"I thought I was buying Time Warner, but they were buying me. We had kind of a difference in viewpoint. Then they merged with AOL, and that was a complete disaster, at least so far. I have lost 85 percent of my wealth."

Disney. *The second-largest media conglomerate today, with 2003 revenues of \$27.1 billion, is the Walt Disney Company. Its leading personality and CEO, Michael Eisner, is a Jew.*

The Disney empire, headed by a man described by one media analyst as a "control freak," includes several television production companies (Walt Disney Television, Touchstone Television, Buena Vista Television) and cable networks with more than 100 million subscribers altogether. As for feature films, the Walt Disney Motion Pictures Group includes Walt Disney Pictures, Touchstone Pictures, Hollywood Pictures, and Caravan Pictures. Disney also owns Miramax Films, run by the Jewish Weinstein brothers, Bob and Harvey, who have produced such ultra-raunchy movies as The Crying Game, Priest, and Kids.

When the Disney Company was run by the Gentile Disney family prior to its takeover by Eisner in 1984, it epitomized wholesome family entertainment. While it still holds the rights to Snow White, the company under Eisner has expanded into the production of a great deal of so-called "adult" material.

In August 1995, Eisner acquired Capital Cities/ABC, Inc., which owns the ABC television network, which in turn owns ten TV stations outright in such big markets as New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, Los Angeles, San Francisco, and Houston. In addition, in the United States ABC has 225 affiliated TV stations, over 2,900 affiliated radio stations and produces over 7,200 radio programs. ABC owns 54 radio stations and operates 57 radio stations, many in major cities such as New York, Washington, and Los Angeles. Radio Disney, part of ABC Radio Networks, provides programming targeting children.

Sports network ESPN, an ABC cable subsidiary, is headed by President and CEO George W. Bodenheimer, who is a Jew. The corporation also controls the Disney Channel, Toon Disney, A&E, Lifetime Television, SOAPnet and the History Channel, with between 86 and 88 million subscribers each. The ABC Family television network has 84 million subscribers and, in addition to broadcasting entertainment (some of it quite raunchy for a "family" channel), is also the network outlet for Christian Zionist TV evangelist Pat Robertson.

Although primarily a telecommunications company, ABC/Disney earns over \$1 billion in publishing, owning Walt Disney Company Book Publishing, Hyperion Books, and Miramax Books. It also owns six daily newspapers and publishes over 20 magazines. Disney Publishing Worldwide publishes books and magazines in 55 languages in 74 countries, reaching more than 100 million readers each month

On the Internet, Disney runs Buena Vista Internet Group, ABC Internet Group, ABC.com, ABCNEWS.com, Oscar.com, Mr. Showbiz, Disney Online, Disney's Daily Blast, Disney.com, Family.com, ESPN Internet Group, ESPN.sportzone.com, Soccernet.com, NFL.com, NBA.com, Infoseek (partial ownership), and Disney Interactive.

Viacom. *Number three on the list, with 2003 revenues of just over \$26.5 billion, is Viacom, Inc., headed by Sumner Redstone (born Murray Rothstein), a Jew. Melvin A. Karmazin, another Jew, was number two at Viacom until June 2004, holding the positions of president and chief operating officer. Karmazin remains a large Viacom shareholder. Replacing Karmazin as co-presidents and co-COOs are a Jew, Leslie Moonves, and Tom Freston, a possible Jew. (We have been unable to confirm Freston's Jewish ancestry; he has done work for Jewish organizations and was involved in the garment trade, a heavily Jewish industry, importing clothing from the*

Third World to the U.S. in the 1970s.)

Viacom produces and distributes TV programs for the three largest networks, owns 39 television stations outright with another 200 affiliates in its wholly-owned CBS Television Network, owns 185 radio stations in its Infinity radio group, and has over 1,500 affiliated stations through its CBS Radio Network. It produces feature films through Paramount Pictures, headed by Jewess Sherry Lansing (born Sherry Lee Heimann), who is planning to retire at the end of 2005.

Viacom was formed in 1971 as a way to dodge an anti-monopoly FCC ruling that required CBS to spin off a part of its cable TV operations and syndicated programming business. This move by the government unfortunately did nothing to reduce the mostly Jewish collaborative monopoly that remains the major problem with the industry. In 1999, after CBS had again augmented itself by buying King World Productions (a leading TV program syndicator), Viacom acquired its progenitor company, CBS, in a double mockery of the spirit of the 1971 ruling.

Redstone acquired CBS following the December 1999 stockholders' votes at CBS and Viacom. CBS Television has long been headed by the previously mentioned Leslie Moonves; the other Viacom co-president, Tom Freston, headed wholly-owned MTV.

Viacom also owns the Country Music Television and The Nashville Network cable channels and is the largest outdoor advertising (billboards, etc.) entity in the U.S. Viacom's publishing division includes Simon & Schuster, Scribner, The Free Press, Fireside, and Archway Paperbacks. It distributes videos through its over 8,000 Blockbuster stores. It is also involved in satellite broadcasting, theme parks, and video games.

Viacom's chief claim to fame, however, is as the world's largest provider of cable programming through its Showtime, MTV, Nickelodeon, Black Entertainment Television, and other networks. Since 1989 MTV and Nickelodeon have acquired larger and larger shares of the juvenile television audience. MTV dominates the television market for viewers between the ages of 12 and 24.

Sumner Redstone owns 76 per cent of the shares of Viacom. He offers Jackass as a teen role model and pumps MTV's racially mixed rock and rap videos into 342 million homes in 140 countries and is a dominant cultural influence on White

teenagers around the world. MTV also makes race-mixing movies like *Save the Last Dance*.

Nickelodeon, with over 87 million subscribers, has by far the largest share of the four-to-11-year-old TV audience in America and is expanding rapidly into Europe. Most of its shows do not yet display the blatant degeneracy that is MTV's trademark, but *Redstone* is gradually nudging the fare presented to his kiddie viewers toward the same poison purveyed by MTV. Nickelodeon continues a 12-year streak as the top cable network for children and younger teenagers.

NBC Universal. Another Jewish media mogul is Edgar Bronfman, Jr. He headed Seagram Company, Ltd., the liquor giant, until its recent merger with Vivendi. His father, Edgar Bronfman, Sr., is president of the World Jewish Congress.

Seagram owned Universal Studios and later purchased Interscope Records, the foremost promoter of "gangsta rap," from Warner. Universal and Interscope now belong to Vivendi Universal, which merged with NBC in May 2004, with the parent company now called NBC Universal.

Bronfman became the biggest man in the record business in May 1998 when he also acquired control of PolyGram, the European record giant, by paying \$10.6 billion to the Dutch electronics manufacturer Philips.

In June 2000, the Bronfman family traded Seagram to Vivendi for stock in Vivendi, and Edgar, Jr. became vice chairman of Vivendi. Vivendi was originally a French utilities company, and was then led by Gentile Jean-Marie Messier. A board of directors faction led by Bronfman forced Messier to resign in July 2002.

Vivendi also acquired bisexual Jew Barry Diller's USA Networks in 2002. (Diller is the owner of InterActive Corporation, which owns Expedia, Ticketmaster, The Home Shopping Network, Lending Tree, Hotels.com, CitySearch, Evite, Match.com, and other Internet businesses.) Vivendi combined the USA Network, Universal Studios, Universal Television, and theme parks into Vivendi Universal Entertainment (VUE).

After the Vivendi-NBC merger, Bronfman used his considerable personal profits to strike out on his own, and recently purchased Warner Music from Jewish-dominated Time Warner. The current chairman of NBC Universal is a Gentile often associated

with Jewish causes, long-time NBC employee Bob Wright. Ron Meyer, a Jew, is president and chief operating officer of Universal Studios. Stacey Snider, also Jewish, is the chairman of Universal Pictures. The president of NBC Universal Television Group is Jeff Zucker, another Jew.

With two of the top four media conglomerates in the hands of Jews (Disney and Viacom), with Jewish executives running the media operations of NBC Universal, and with Jews filling a large proportion of the executive jobs at Time Warner, it is unlikely that such an overwhelming degree of control came about without a deliberate, concerted effort on the Jews' part.

Other media companies: *Rupert Murdoch's News Corporation owns Fox Television Network, Fox News, the FX Channel, 20th Century Fox Films, Fox 2000, and publisher Harper Collins. News Corp. is the fifth largest megamedia corporation in the nation, with 2003 revenues of approximately \$19.2 billion. It is the only other media company which comes close to the top four.*

Its Fox News Channel has been a key outlet pushing the Jewish neoconservative agenda that lies behind the Iraq War and which animates both the administration of George W. Bush and the "new conservatism" that embraces aggressive Zionism and multiracialism.

Murdoch is nominally a Gentile, but there is some uncertainty about his ancestry and he has vigorously supported Zionism and other Jewish causes throughout his life. (Historian David Irving has published information from a claimed high-level media source who says that Murdoch's mother, Elisabeth Joy Greene, was Jewish, but we have not been able to confirm this.) Murdoch's number two executive is Peter Chernin, who is president and chief operating officer—and a Jew.

Under Chernin, Jews hold key positions in the company: Gail Berman runs Fox Entertainment Group; Mitchell Stern heads satellite television division DirecTV; Jane Friedman is chairman and CEO of Harper Collins; and Thomas Rothman is chairman of Fox Filmed Entertainment. News Corporation also owns the New York Post and TV Guide, and both are published under Chernin's supervision. The primary printed neoconservative journal, The Weekly Standard, is also published by News Corporation and edited by William Kristol, a leading Jewish neocon spokesman and "intellectual."

Most of the television and movie production companies that are not owned by the large media corporations are also controlled by Jews.

For example, Spyglass, an "independent" film producer which has made such films as The Sixth Sense, The Insider, and Shanghai Noon, is controlled by its Jewish founders Gary Barber and Roger Birnbaum, who are co-chairmen. Jonathan Glickman serves as president and Paul Neinstein is executive vice president. Both men are Jews. Spyglass makes movies exclusively for DreamWorks SKG.

The best known of the smaller media companies, DreamWorks SKG, is a strictly kosher affair. DreamWorks was formed in 1994 amid great media hype by recording industry mogul David Geffen, former Disney Pictures chairman Jeffrey Katzenberg, and film director Steven Spielberg, all three of whom are Jews. The company produces movies, animated films, television programs, and recorded music. Considering the cash and connections that Geffen, Katzenberg, and Spielberg have, DreamWorks may soon be in the same league as the big four.

One major studio, Columbia Pictures, is owned by the Japanese multinational firm Sony. Nevertheless, the studio's chairman is Jewess Amy Pascal, and its output fully reflects the Jewish social agenda. Sony's music division recently merged with European music giant BMG to form Sony BMG Music Entertainment, now one of the world's largest music distributors. It is headed by CEO Andrew Lack, formerly president and CEO of NBC—and a Jew. Sony's overall American operations are headed by a Jew named Howard Stringer, formerly of CBS, who hired Lack.

NBC provides a good example of this. The president of NBC News is Neal Shapiro. Jeff Zucker is NBC Universal Television Group president. Reporting directly to Zucker is his close friend Jonathan Wald, formerly an NBC program producer, now a senior consultant for CNBC. David M. Zaslav is president of NBC Cable (and also a director of digital video firm TiVo Inc.). The president of MSNBC is Rick Kaplan. All of these men are Jews.

A similar preponderance of Jews exists in the news divisions of the other networks. Sumner Redstone, Tom Freston, and Les Moonves control Viacom's CBS. Moonves demonstrated his power in 2002 by replacing the entire staff of the new CBS Early Show. He is also a great-nephew of Zionist leader David Ben-Gurion, Israel's first

prime minister. Al Ortiz (also a Jew) is executive producer and director of special events coverage for CBS News. Senior executive producer Michael Bass and Victor Neufeld (formerly producer of ABC's 20/20) produce the CBS Early Show; both are Jews.

At ABC, David Westin, who is a Jew according to Jeffrey Blankfort of the Middle East Labor Bulletin, is the president of ABC News. The senior vice president for news at ABC is Paul Slavin, also a Jew. Bernard Gershon, a Jew, is senior vice president/general manager of the ABC News Digital Media Group, in charge of ABCNEWS.com, ABC News Productions, and ABC News Video Source.

The power of these media empires cannot be dismissed by Jews who constantly deny that the Jews have too much power over the media. Given the above critical analysis, documenting Jewish power in the Mass Media, these Jewish deniers will have to eat their words. On the contrary, Jews *brag about* their fellow Jews who have reached such positions of power, while, at the same time, they *deny* that these same Jews have any sort of anti-Christian bias. Are you ready to boycott this "Entertainment Industry" yet?

Thesis #64: Jewish Monopoly of Pornography

"I hope the Jews did kill Christ...I'd do it again. I'd fucking do it again—in a second." -- Sarah Silverman, Jewish "Comedienne"

Nathan Abrams on Jews in the American porn industry

Nathan Abrams | Winter 2004 - Number 196

A story little told is that of Jews in Hollywood's seedier cousin, the adult film industry. Perhaps we'd prefer to pretend that the 'triple-exthnics' didn't exist, but there's no getting away from the fact that secular Jews have played (and still continue to play) a disproportionate role throughout the adult film industry in America. Jewish involvement in pornography has a long history in the United States, as Jews have helped to transform a fringe subculture into what has become a primary constituent of Americana. These are the 'true blue Jews'.

Smut peddlers

Jewish activity in the porn industry divides into two (sometimes overlapping) groups: pornographers and performers. Though Jews make up only two per cent of the American population, they have been prominent in pornography. Many erotica

*dealers in the book trade between 1890 and 1940 were immigrant Jews of German origin. According to Jay A. Gertzman, author of *Bookleggers and Smuthounds: The Trade in Erotica, 1920-1940* (Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1999), ‘Jews were prominent in the distribution of gallantiana [fiction on erotic themes and books of dirty jokes and ballads], avant-garde sexually explicit novels, sex pulps, sexology, and flagitious materials’.*

In the postwar era, America’s most notorious pornographer was Reuben Sturman, the ‘Walt Disney of Porn’. According to the US Department of Justice, throughout the 1970s Sturman controlled most of the pornography circulating in the country. Born in 1924, Sturman grew up in Cleveland’s East Side. Initially, he sold comics and magazines, but when he realized sex magazines produced twenty times the revenue of comic books, he moved exclusively into porn, eventually producing his own titles and setting up retail stores. By the end of the 1960s, Sturman ranked at the top of adult magazine distributors and by the mid-70s he owned over 200 adult bookstores. Sturman also introduced updated versions of the traditional peepshow booth (typically a dark room with a small colour TV on which the viewer can view X-rated videos). It was said that Sturman did not simply control the adult-entertainment industry; he was the industry. Eventually he was convicted of tax evasion and other crimes and died, disgraced, in prison in 1997. His son, David, continued running the family business.

The contemporary incarnation of Sturman is 43-year-old Jewish Clevelander Steven Hirsch, who has been described as ‘the Donald Trump of porno’. The link between the two is Steve’s father, Fred, who was a stockbroker-cum-lieutenant to Sturman. Today Hirsch runs the Vivid Entertainment Group, which has been called the Microsoft of the porn world, the top producer of ‘adult’ films in the US. His specialty was to import mainstream marketing techniques into the porn business. Indeed, Vivid parallels the Hollywood studio system of the 1930s and 1940s, particularly in its exclusive contracts to porn stars who are hired and moulded by Hirsch. Vivid was the subject of a behind-the-scenes reality TV show recently broadcast on Channel 4.

Nice Jewish girls and boys

Jews accounted for most of the leading male performers as well as a sizeable number of female stars in porn movies of the 1970s and ‘80s. The doyen of the Hebrew studs is Ron Jeremy. Known in the trade as ‘the Hedgehog’, Jeremy is one of America’s biggest porn stars. The 51-year-old Jeremy was raised in an upper-middle-class Jewish family in Flushing, Queens, and has since appeared in more than 1,600 adult

movies, as well as directing over 100. Jeremy has achieved iconic status in America, a hero to males of all ages, Jewish and gentile alike - he's the nebbischy, fat, hairy, ugly guy who gets to bed dozens of beautiful women. He presents an image of a modern-day King David, a Jewish superstud who supersedes the traditional heroes of Jewish lore. No sallow Talmud scholar he. His stature was recently cemented with the release of a pornumentary about his life, *Porn Star: The Legend of Ron Jeremy*. As probably the most famous Jewish male porn star, Jeremy has done wonders for the psyche of Jewish men in America. Jeremy has also just released a compilation CD, *Bang-A-Long-With Ron Jeremy*. For £7.99 (including delivery), the lucky listener gets to enjoy Jeremy's hand-picked favourite porno grooves along with narration by 'the legend' himself. As the publicity blurb gushes, 'Out of the brown paper wrappings and into the mainstream'.

Seymore Butts, aka Adam Glasser, is everything that Jeremy is not: young, handsome and toned. Glasser, a 39-year-old New York Jew, opened a gym in 1991 in Los Angeles. When no one joined, he borrowed a video camera for 24 hours, went to a nearby strip club, recruited a woman, then headed back to his gym and started shooting. Although the movie stank, with a bit of chutzpah and a few business cards he wangled a deal with a manufacturer and started cranking out films. Within a few years, 'Seymore Butts' – his nom de porn which is simultaneously his sales pitch – became one of the largest franchises in the adult-film business. As the king of the gonzo genre (marked by handheld cameras, the illusion of spontaneity and a low-tech aesthetic meant to suggest reality), he is today probably the most famous Jewish porn mogul. Seymore Inc., his production company, releases about 36 films annually, most of them shot for less than \$15,000, each of them grossing more than 10 times that sum. Glasser employs 12 people, including his mother and cousin Stevie as respectively genial company accountant (and matchmaker for her single son) and lovable but roguish general gopher. Glasser currently even has his own reality TV show (also broadcast on Channel 4), a ten-episode docu-soap called *Family Business*, whose opening credits show Glasser's barmitzvah photo.

In search of a buck

Jews became involved in the porn industry for much the same reasons that their co-religionists became involved in Hollywood. They were attracted to an industry primarily because it admitted them. Its newness meant that restrictive barriers had not yet been erected, as they had in so many other areas of American life. In porn, there was no discrimination against Jews. During the early part of the twentieth

century, an entrepreneur did not require large sums of money to make a start in the film business; cinema was considered a passing fad. In the porn business, it was similarly straightforward to get going. To show 'stag' movies or loops, as they were known, all one needed was a projector, screen and a few chairs. Not tied up with the status quo and with nothing to lose by innovation, Jews were open to new ways of doing business. Gertzman explains that "Jews, when they found themselves excluded from a field of endeavour, turned to a profession in which they sensed they could eventually thrive by cooperating with colleagues in a community of effort . . . Jews have for a very long time cultivated the temperament and talents of middlemen, and they are proud of these abilities".

The adult entertainment business required something that Jews possessed in abundance: *chutzpah*. Early Jewish pornographers were marketing geniuses and ambitious entrepreneurs whose toughness, intelligence and boundless self-confidence were responsible for their successes.

Of course, the large number of Jews in porn were mainly motivated by the desire to make profits. Just as their counterparts in Hollywood provided a dream factory for Americans, a blank screen upon which the Jewish moguls' visions of America could be created and projected, so the porn-moguls displayed a talent for understanding public tastes. What better way to provide the stuff of dreams and fantasies than through the adult-entertainment industry? Performers did porn for the money. As ADL National Director Abraham H. Foxman commented, 'Those Jews who enter the pornography industry have done so as individuals pursuing the American dream.'

Secular sex

Like their mainstream counterparts, Jews who enter porn do not usually do so as representatives of their religious group. Most of the performers and pornographers are Jewish culturally but not religiously. Many are entirely secular, Jews in name only. Sturman, however, identified as a Jew - he was a generous donator to Jewish charities - and performer Richard Pacheco once interviewed to be a rabbinical student.

Very few, if any, porn films have overtly Jewish themes, although Jeremy once tried to get several Jewish porn stars together to make a kosher porn film. The exception is *Debbie Duz Dishes*, in which Nina Hartley plays a sexually insatiable Jewish housewife who enjoys sex with anyone who rings the doorbell. It has sold very well, spawned a couple of sequels and is currently very hard to buy - perhaps indicating a

new niche to exploit. Indeed, according to an editorial on the World Union of Jewish Students website,

"there are thousands of people searching for Jewish porn. After things like Jewish calendar, Jewish singles, Jewish dating, and Jewish festivals comes 'Jewish porn' in the list of top search keywords that GoTo.com provide".

Sexual rebels

Is there a deeper reason, beyond the mere financial, as to why Jews in particular have become involved in porn? There is surely an element of rebellion in Jewish X-rated involvement. Its very taboo and forbidden nature serves to make it attractive. As I written in these pages before, *treyf* signifies 'the whole world of forbidden sexuality, the sexuality of the goyim, and there all the delights are imagined to lie . . .' ('Reel Kashrut: Jewish food in film', JQ 189 [Spring 2003]).

According to one anonymous industry insider quoted by E. Michael Jones in the magazine *Culture Wars* (May 2003), 'the leading male performers through the 1980s came from secular Jewish upbringings and the females from Roman Catholic day schools'. The standard porn scenario became as a result a Jewish fantasy of schtupping the Catholic shiksa.

Furthermore, as Orthodox Jew and porn gossipmonger Luke Ford explains on his website (lukeford.net): 'Porn is just one expression of [the] rebellion against standards, against the disciplined life of obedience to Torah that marks a Jew living Judaism.' It is also a revolt against (often middle-class) parents who wish their children to be lawyers, doctors and accountants. As performer Bobby Astyr put it on the same website, 'It's an "up yours" to the uncles with the pinky rings who got down on me as a kid for wanting to be musician.'

As religious influences waned and were replaced by secular ones, free-thinking Jews, especially those from California's Bay Area, viewed sex as a means of personal and political liberation. America provided the freest society Jews have ever known, as manifested by the growth of the adult industry. Those Jewish women who have sex onscreen certainly stand in sharp contradiction to the stereotype of the 'Jewish American Princess'. They (and I'm speculating here) may have seen themselves as fulfilling the promise of liberation, emancipating themselves from what feminist Betty Friedan in 1963 called the 'comfortable concentration camp' of the household as they set out into the Promised Land of the porno sets of Southern California. It signified their economic and social freedom: they were free to choose to enter, rather

than coerced into it by economic and other circumstances. Once they had lain down, they could stand on their own two feet, particularly as female performers typically earn twice as much as their male counterparts.

Sexual revolutionaries

Extending the subversive thesis, Jewish involvement in the X-rated industry can be seen as a proverbial two fingers to the entire WASP establishment in America. Some porn stars viewed themselves as frontline fighters in the spiritual battle between Christian America and secular humanism. According to Ford, Jewish X-rated actors often brag about their ‘joy in being anarchic, sexual gadflies to the puritanical beast’. Jewish involvement in porn, by this argument, is the result of an atavistic hatred of Christian authority: they are trying to weaken the dominant culture in America by moral subversion. Astyr remembers having ‘to run or fight for it in grammar school because I was a Jew. It could very well be that part of my porn career is an "up yours" to these people’. Al Goldstein, the publisher of Screw, said (on lukeford.net), ‘The only reason that Jews are in pornography is that we think that Christ sucks. Catholicism sucks. We don’t believe in authoritarianism.’ Pornography thus becomes a way of defiling Christian culture and, as it penetrates to the very heart of the American mainstream (and is no doubt consumed by those very same WASPs), its subversive character becomes more charged. Porn is no longer of the ‘what the Butler saw’ voyeuristic type; instead, it is driven to new extremes of portrayal that stretch the boundaries of the porn aesthetic. As new sexual positions are portrayed, the desire to shock (as well as entertain) seems clear.

[I have to interject here, because it is obvious that Jewish posturing on the question of Christian animus is insincere. It is, in reality, Satan accusing the innocent of wrongdoing, in order to make the gullible sheep feel guilty. Can Al Goldstein – or any Jew -- honestly complain that Christians, especially here in America, have in any way impeded his right to live in his Jewish or quasi-Jewish lifestyle? The fact that he is a financially successful pornographer is **living proof** that the Christian world has not impeded him in any way. Most Christians don’t even know that he exists, so his blaming the Christian world for anti-Jewish "persecution," and using that as a justification for his lifestyle and business, is absurd and diabolically cynical. It is obvious that Judaism and Jewry are saturated with a cultural paranoia that is projected onto the goyim; and this projection is used as justification for Jewish cynicism and exploitative practices, such as pornography. The REAL animus is Jewish HATRED against Christ and Christians. The presumed Christian hatred

against Jews is utterly fictitious. It is simply part of the Jewish propaganda war against the goyim. It is their petty, fallback excuse for their perpetual program of cultural degradation of Christian society. As history abundantly shows, Christian sensitivity, reaction, and hostility are aroused only after the Jew has virtually destroyed Christian society. *That's when the pogroms begin.* The Jews invite themselves in; and, shortly after their arrival, the debauchery begins.

Al Goldstein is nothing but a vicious, despicable liar, exploiter and profiteer. And Nathan Abrams, the author of this article, is using Freudian pseudo-analysis to justify Jewish "reaction" to supposed "Christian animus." Excuses. Excuses. Excuses. Every real or imagined slight to Jews, either as individuals or as a tribe, is used as an excuse to lash back at the goyim. It is transparently self-serving and intellectually dishonest. As one critic so aptly put it, "*Jews are provocateurs in peacetime and saboteurs in wartime.*" I would add: "*...and subversives all the time.*" It is one thing to blame others for one's own defects, but the Jews seem to simply relish the sport of intellectual dishonesty, all the while claiming noble intentions for their groveling in the gutters. The great bulk of Jewish writing consists of these two themes: Jewish superiority and Jewish accusations (blaming others for their problems). If they really were superior, they wouldn't have these problems, would they?]

It is a case of the traditional revolutionary/radical drive of immigrant Jews in America being channeled into sexual rather than leftist politics. Just as Jews have been disproportionately represented in radical movements over the years, so they are also disproportionately represented in the porn industry. Jews in America have been sexual revolutionaries. A large amount of the material on sexual liberation was written by Jews. Those at the forefront of the movement which forced America to adopt a more liberal view of sex were Jewish. Jews were also at the vanguard of the sexual revolution of the 1960s. Wilhelm Reich, Herbert Marcuse and Paul Goodman replaced Marx, Trotsky and Lenin as required revolutionary reading. Reich's central preoccupations were work, love and sex, while Marcuse prophesied that a socialist utopia would free individuals to achieve sexual satisfaction. Goodman wrote of the 'beautiful cultural consequences' that would follow from legalizing pornography: it would 'ennoble all our art' and 'humanize sexuality'. Pacheco was one Jewish porn star who read Reich's intellectual marriage of Freud and Marx (lukeford.net): "Before I got my first part in an adult film, I went down to an audition for an X-rated film with my hair down to my ass, a copy of Wilhelm Reich's Sexual Revolution under my arm and yelling about work, 'love and sex'."

As Rabbi Samuel H. Dresner put it (E. Michael Jones, 'Rabbi Dresner's Dilemma: Torah v. Ethnos' Culture Wars, May 2003), 'Jewish rebellion has broken out on several levels', one being 'the prominent role of Jews as advocates to sexual experimentation'. Overall, then, porn performers are a group of people who praise rebellion, self-fulfilment and promiscuity.

What are we ashamed of?

This brief overview and analysis of the role and motivations behind pornographers and performers is intended to shed light on a neglected topic in American Jewish popular culture. Little has been written about it. Books such as Howard M. Sachar's A History of the Jews in America (New York: Knopf, 1992) simply ignore the topic. And you can bet that the 350th anniversary of the arrival of the Jews in the United States did not include any celebrations of Jewish innovation in this field. Even the usually tolerant Time Out New York has been too prim to deal with it, although the more iconoclastic Heeb plans an issue on it. In light of the relatively tolerant Jewish view of sex, why are we ashamed of the Jewish role in the porn industry? We might not like it, but the Jewish role in this field has been significant and it is about time it was written about seriously.

Nathan Abrams is a Lecturer in Modern American History at the University of Aberdeen. He has just completed a book on neo-conservatism in the United States.

(Here is the url for the above article, written by a Jew, about Jews in the porn industry. <http://www.jewishquarterly.org/article.asp?articleid=38>)

The blithe manner in which this Jewish author treats this subject reveals the carnal nature of the Jewish attitude toward smut. It's just something we Jews do! No big deal!! In his words: "*What are we ashamed of?*" Well, we Christians DO think it is a big deal, when the objectification, commercialization and exploitation of our women, and the violence they are subjected to, results in the moral degradation and ultimate corruption of OUR society. By the way, where are the feminist voices protesting against pornography today? I remember in the Sixties how they railed against "the exploitation of women"! Their voices have lately become feeble, if not silent. Now, they are promoting legalized prostitution!!! It seems that the merchandising of women's attributes is no longer a matter of discussion or debate. It is the status quo, like it or not!!! With Jews totally in control of the current flesh market, the MSM (Main Stream Media) is unapologetically pornographic! Were the feminists just posturing back then in order recruit idealistic, yet naive White Women into their

phony Movement?

Sigmund Freud, the Jewish Fraud

The International Jew never fails to promote fellow Jewish charlatans. One of these, who added untold numbers of fables to the already dubious art of psychology, was Sigmund Fraud (1856-1939). (We should all get used to pronouncing it that way!)

From http://www.reuniting.info/science/freud_fraud_sex, here is a recent assessment of his "work":

In 1998 professor Frederick C. Crews published a series of essays by experts, called Unauthorized Freud: Doubters Confront a Legend.

Was the father of psychoanalysis a fraud? ... The myth: Sigmund Freud was the heroic investigator who ...[freed] a culture from its dependence on sexual denial. The reality: Professor Crews argues that Freud devised a self-validating method of inquiry, deluded himself about his patients' illnesses, and failed to cure them. He founded a doctrinaire movement that has excommunicated dissenters while trying to evade empirical scrutiny.

A reader, who commented on these essays of Mr. Fraud, said:

The essays show Freud as a fabricator of his patients' confessions, a liar, a cheat, a ruthless censor, a myth creator (about himself), a paranoiac, an icy remorseless opportunist, a jealous and imperious character full of a priori's, a megalomaniac, an impostor, a tyrant and a misogynist ('the self-evident superiority of male to female sex organs'; 'civilisation was a male creation.')

He projected his own obsessions on his patients and on his analytical writings ... He could himself not show one single validated psychoanalytical cure! More, he was even not interested in cures: 'I prefer a student ten times more than a neurotic.'

In other words, Sigmund Fraud was a typical, neurotic, evasive Jew, just another Jewish con artist wearing the mantle of assumed "authority," just as the Pharisees did in their time, in order to deceive non-Jews and please himself. He was also a cocaine and nicotine addict, who, even after having had reconstructive surgery on his jaw, still refused to quit smoking, puffing on nearly a dozen cigars every day. In short, Mr. Fraud represents the epitome of Jewish quackery in our time. His sexual theories, and the subsequent damage they have done to the Western psyche, and Christian morality ("repression"), have caused untold injury and additional suffering to those people who have needed real help. Instead, psychoanalysis provides only tentative

suggestions and psychoactive drugs. The promotion of his stupid, subversive ideas has done immeasurable harm to the people and the society he pretended to advise. The irrational promotion of Fraud's unconventional, unscientific, completely subjective techniques is again proof that Jewish snake oil salesmen can get away with murder by calling it "therapy."

*"Today, Sigmund Freud, (Jew), is known only for his invention of psychoanalysis and his anti-cultural significance. His madness was focused and directed at the Western Soul, which he found strictly mechanical and totally predictable. Freud like Marx, attempted to lump all men together as equals, stripped of any noble or spiritual significance. Spiritual impulses were simply sexual impulses. Therefore, in Freud's Talmudic brain, ALL men are EQUAL because they are all sexually neurotic. The Freudian "cure" began with that premise that EVERYONE is neurotic. He then used a method of consultation in which patients, reluctant to reveal their intimate personal problems, transferred their emotional ties to the analyst. These psychiatric "couch sessions," like séances (rap sessions) and tea-readings, are clothed in an ambiance of mystery and occult nomenclature. Many claimed his analysis was little more than the power of suggestion. Both Jews, Freud and Marx, simply used different methods to accomplish a singular purpose, the Illuminati purpose: DESTRUCTION OF THE WEST." – James Von Brunn, **Kill the Best Gentiles.***

Peeking inside of Fraud's Luciferian mind, you have to understand his true motivations: 1.) He was anti-Christian. Christianity has always been the nemesis of the Jews, because Christian morality prevented Jews from completely exploiting the Christian West. Living in a culture dominated by Christians, the Jews must pose as advisors, destroying by suggestion, until they can destroy us by violence. 2.) Freud was a sexual predator. Neurosis was just another term for what his later followers called *repression*. Repression is nothing but built-up sexual anxiety, which, especially for Jewish men, is the inadequacy felt by them in the presence of stunningly attractive White women. Since Jews are so ugly compared to Whites, they will try every trick in the book to attract White women into their beds. (Woody Allen's gambit was always the sympathy card. The bumbling idiot, with paranoid tendencies, wins his way into the Shiksa's pants – er, I mean, heart – by making fun of himself and pretending to be vulnerable. Soft-hearted White women fall for this trick all the time, especially if the guy has money! "I'm so lonely and persecuted! Won't you take off your clothes and make me feel so much better?") In order to deflower an attractive White woman, the Jew must, first, get her prostrate on a couch, then smooth-talk her

into disrobing until she is more comfortable, then, after giving her a sedative or two —psychiatrists are often MD's as well--alleviating her of her *repression*...sort of like what happened to Eve in the Garden!!! In other words, Fraud's "power of suggestion" was nothing other than the "power of seduction," psychological hokum invented for his personal satisfaction. Jewish males today, following in the footsteps of Fraud, sensing the vulnerable Aryan woman's need for "someone to talk to," will spend lavishly on a Shiksa until they get her into bed. 3.) Fraud was a megalomaniac. As most Jews are brought up to feel superior just because they are Jewish, delusions of grandeur build up and compound their fantasies, especially when they can outwit, outsmart, a debauch the White Christian, and get paid for it! For the time being, I grant them this type of "superiority." Lucifer needs to feed his own delusions, but he knows his joy is only temporary. That's why Jews are so materialistic. They do not believe in the afterlife. This is all they can have, so "get it while you can."

Psychoanalysis is the product of Jewish animus against Christian civilization. In the final analysis (not psychoanalysis), it is abundantly clear that this slimy serpent is always trying to find ways to drag us down into his gutter. It is no secret that the Jews have always populated the sleaziest of the flesh markets. This is their natural territory. Just look at the credits the next time you watch a porno flick. Their signature is right there. With the profits they make from hard porn and soft porn, they can afford to dress up in fancy suits. Don't be fooled. You can take the Jew out of the gutter; but you can't take the gutter out of the Jew.

Every time the Jews open another porn shop, bookie joint, pawn shop or vice racket, their public excuse is, "*The Christians made me do it.*" The Talmudic moral/ethic involved is simply this: If someone has "done me wrong" in the past – correction-- if ANYONE has wronged me, OR ANY OF MY ANCESTORS, or any of my Jewish friends, acquaintances, or relatives, either recently or in the distant past, OR if I believe that some goy is *planning on* doing me an "injustice," whether I have any evidence or not, then I, as a Jew, am entitled to **exact vengeance**. This is the Kosher Code. It is not permitted to forgive a goy. Vengeance must be exacted, to the letter... and more. The parasite can never forgive the host for being the host. It is *prima facie* evidence of the host's superiority; and the Jewish mind cannot accept this. Therefore, he must continually prove his superiority by corrupting the host. By dragging us down to his level, he feels most secure. THE PARASITE CAN NEVER ALLOW THE HOST TO GAIN ANY ADVANTAGE. This would spell annihilation for the parasite. The parasite instinctively knows this. It is his survival instinct.

All parasites operate with this fear in mind, whether consciously or unconsciously.

Jewish men who marry White women are living in a constant state of cognitive dissonance. On the one hand, they feel victorious for having snatched a prize Shiksa from the White gene pool. On the other hand, his uncontrollable sexual desire for her is proof of his weakness. Talk about being CONFLICTED!!! For Jewish women, there is no benefit. Every Shiksa scored means a Jewish princess scorned! **How humiliating is that!!!!** So, these scorned Princesses become lesbians and wallow in the pretended superiority of lesbianism! In order to placate their scorned daughters, Jewish parents give them magazines to publish. This must be why the rabbis say, "*Thank g-d I was not born a Jewess.*"

Do you think that Sarah Silverman is acting out her own rejection? Her rage against Christ is, in reality, her refusal to admit her own ugliness. I should have been a psychiatrist!!!! Since Jews are incapable of admitting any fault, they must blame all of their problems on Christ and his followers, the Christians!

The Jew is always acting against the fact that the host inevitably must reject the parasite. The Jew feels this IN HIS BLOOD. This genetically-transmitted fear is what motivates the Jew in his anti-Christian animus, as Yahweh declared it in Genesis 3:14-15. Please get your Bible out and read that passage, so you will clearly understand the prophetic and historical ramifications of those two verses. It is a prophecy concerning the HISTORICAL ENMITY between two family "trees" of people ("*thy seed and her seed*"), the descendants of Cain and the descendants of Seth.

"*The Christians made me do it*" is a Luciferian contrivance for feigned revenge; and the Jews have exploited the Christian world's tolerance to the MAX. Obviously, there is another, logical explanation for Jewish animus: Jewish culture is rotten to the core, because it is the child of the Talmud. It always has been. The children of the devil rarely do anything useful or constructive for civilization. The Jew's favorite sport is *shtupping shiksas*, corrupting societies and blaming Christianity for his vices. Fun, fun, fun!

Thesis #65: Jewish Monopoly of the Cinema

This one is a no-brainer. All you have to do is list the Jewish names of owners of Hollywhore studios. List the names of Jewish producers. List the names of Jewish actors and actresses. They are all out proportion to the 2-3% of the population. What? No charges of nepotism? Well, such charges will not come

from the Kosher Press. Only more excuses!

"Hollywood is run by Jews; it is owned by Jews--and they should have a greater sensitivity about the issue of people who are suffering. Because...we have seen...the greaseball, we've seen the Chink, we've seen the slit-eyed dangerous Jap, we have seen the wily Filipino, we've seen everything but we never saw the kike. Because they knew perfectly well, that that is where you draw the [line]."-- **Marlon Brando on Larry King Live**

Upstart actors in Hollywood have even been known to feign Jewishness in order to grease the skids to secure an acting job. Given the rampant degeneracy and anti-Christian sentiment of Jewish entertainment, one can hardly deny Judaism's corrosive influence. I await the chorus of hollow, self-serving platitudes that will follow on the heels of this analysis. I'm sure that the initial reaction to this essay will be a year or two of "conspiracy nut" posturing and downplaying of the facts that I present. Myron Fagan referred to this Jewish technique as "damning with faint praise." The criminal never wishes to draw attention to himself...until he can no longer escape the spotlight.

Thesis #66: Jewish Control of Televangelism

It is no secret that ALL of the televangelists subscribe to the theory that the "*Jews are g-d's chosen people*" and that "*We must bless Israel to be blessed.*" Of course, this is based on the ASSUMPTION that the Jews actually are Israel. After *65 Theses*, you should know that they are not. The pro-Jewish soundbytes of the televangelists are preached more than any Bible verses. They are certainly preached more often than "*Obey God's commandments*" or "*Repent, for the Kingdom is at hand.*" How often have you heard the refrain? Give your money to that nation of gangsters, please. We will all be saved if we would just give more money to the Jews.

What we don't give them, they steal.

Dear Christian, when did Jesus Christ ever ask for Money? And, if He did, would He use it to kill and oppress innocent people? WWJD? (What Would Jesus Do?) Would He do as the Jews are doing? Why do you not hold the Jews up to this standard?

Televangelism is a Jewish racket that hires *Shabbez Goys* (non-Jews hired to do their dirty work for them) to dupe the Christian Zionists into supporting their never-ending genocidal policies around the world, thus helping the Rothschilds, and their International Banking Mafia, in their quest to establish a One World Government.

Without a doubt, Christian Zionists are the most brainwashed people on this planet...after the Jews themselves, who have also been brainwashed by their rabbis. Without realizing it, the Christian Zionists worship anti-Christ in the name of Christ.

Can you imagine the devilish glee with which Lucifer enjoys this oxymoron?

Thesis #67: Jews Promote Abortion for non-Jews

Here are some quotations from an article on this internet site:

<http://clifylq.livejournal.com/29467.html>.

Jewess Rebecca Gomperts, foundress of Women on Waves (Jewish Murderers at Sea), will be sailing down to Argentina in 2007, after being roundly rejected there in 2004. One wonders what could motivate such "humanitarian" tenacity? Perhaps we can discern her motivation by examining the countries in which she chooses to conduct her "works of mercy".

So, not content simply to murder babies on shore in most Christian countries, Jews now troll the high seas, seeking out babies who might otherwise escape the kosher cuisinart. Why not give free abortions in Haifa or Brooklyn, one is tempted to ask? But the answer to that would be obvious to anyone with cajones enough to call a spade a spade - or a Jew a Jew, as it were.
<http://brokeback-america.blogspot.com/2007/01/jewish-abortion-industry-targets-white.html>

The Jewish Abortion Industry

Just as this race of people dominates all "progressive" movements in the West, so do Jews dominate the abortion business. Furthermore, Judaism is pro-abortion-by-default, since Judaism automatically champions a mother's life over her fetus' life. Indeed, says Judaism, the fetus is not human until its actual entry into the world. Christianity believes just the opposite.

There are roughly 1.3 million legal abortions performed in America each year. Of those abortions, Jewish involvement is heavy -- whether the abortion doctor is Jewish, the owner of the abortion clinic is Jewish or the clinic's pro-abort "family counselors" are Jewish. <http://wsi.matriots.com/abortbiz.html>

* Numerous liberal Jewish groups openly support and advocate abortion, including

the American Jewish Committee, the American Jewish Congress, the National Council of Jewish Women, Hadassah Women, the Federation of Reconstructionist Congregations, the Jewish Labor Committee, the Union of American Hebrew Congregations, B'nai B'rith Women, Na'amat USA, the National Council of Jewish Women, the National Federation of Temple Sisterhood, the New Jewish Agenda, North American Temple Youth, the United Synagogues of America, and the Women's League for Conservative Judaism. Many of these groups were founded for the express purpose of pushing abortion.

** Betty Friedan and Gloria Steinem were both born Jewish. So was France's health minister Simone Weil, who established abortion on demand in that country despite surviving Auschwitz. At a Paris news conference, she said 'We are out to destroy the family [!]. The best way to do that is to begin by attacking its weakest member, the unborn child.' [!!!]*

** The officially suppressed Lichter-Rothman studies revealed the following fascinating information about the 'movers and shakers' of the media (both researchers, by the way, are Jewish): Leaders of the motion picture industry: 95% pro-abortion, 62% Jewish: Leaders of the television industry: 97% pro-abortion, 59% Jewish: Leaders of the news media industry: 90% pro-abortion, 23% Jewish.*

** Jewish groups are in the forefront as desperate pro-abortion groups spend tens of millions of dollars in a nationwide advertising campaign to keep abortion legal. For example, the American Jewish Congress ran a ridiculous \$30,000 full-page ad in the February 28, 1989 New York Times entitled 'Abortion and the Sacredness of Life.' This statement, renamed 'An open letter to those who would ban abortion,' and run in the March 13- 19 issue of Roll Call, includes the amazing lead-in question, 'Did you know that abortion can be a religious requirement? Not just permitted, but required?'"*

"...the press gives pro-abortion 'Jews' great play, and excuses them from actions that it would vigorously condemn pro-lifers for. Imagine what the press would do to a pro-life activist who attacked and seriously injured a Jewish abortionist with a baseball bat! Yet, when Jewish abortionist Barnett Slepian beat a pro-life activist in the head with a baseball bat and seriously injured him, the press and abortophiles whined that pro-lifers were anti-Semitic for picketing his home!" <http://www.cwporter.com/abort/>

This Jewish Perfidy will continue until the Judgment Day. The two-faced Judeo-Christian pulpitbastards of Churchianity will vehemently denounce abortion, while, at the same time, they fail to ever mention its Jewish origin and character. The Christian Couch Potatoes, whose butts fill their pews, are oblivious to the fact that the Jewish abortion industry is aimed at killing Christians. The diabolically clever, unbiblical slogan, "Love the sinner; hate the sin," distracts Christians from the fact that Yahweh has declared hundreds, if not thousands, of times, in His Holy Book, that HE WILL JUDGE THE SINNERS!

Jesus Christ *Himself* said: "*But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, **BRING HITHER, AND SLAY THEM BEFORE ME.***" You don't believe me? Just look up Luke 19:27. Your Judeo-Christian "minister" no longer teaches the biblical doctrine of Judgment. He teaches the "Rapture" instead! Can you now understand that the fashionable, modern, apostate doctrines of antinomianism ("the law is no longer in effect") and universal reconciliation ("we are all saved") are nothing but Luciferian deception? Why are these priesthods not warning you about deception in high places? Could it be because they are working for the deceivers?

"The pride of thine heart hath deceived thee, thou that dwellest in the cleft of the rock, whose habitation is high; that saith in his heart, Who shall bring me down to the ground? Though thou exalt thyself as the eagle, and though thou set thy nest among the stars, THENCE WILL I BRING THEE DOWN, saith Yahweh." (Ob. 3-4.)

"Take heed that ye be not deceived: for many shall COME IN MY NAME, saying I am Christ; and the time draweth near: go ye not therefore after them." (Luke 21:8.)

Of course, there is only one antidote against the cunning subtlety of the anti-Christ: a true understanding of God's Word. For those with eyes to see, there is simply no doubt that the Jewish-run abortion industry has but one aim: to reduce the population of White Christians. They read the Jewish surnames painted on the office doors of the abortion mills, but they never put two and two together. Satan smiles.

"Whoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven. And whoso shall receive one such little child in my name receiveth me. But whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he were drowned in the depth of the sea." (Matt. 18:4-6)

Thesis #68: Jewish Secret Societies

Jewish involvement in the Cabala, with its admixture of secretive politics and self-serving economics, has always been a breeding ground for subversive movements. Within the ranks of Freemasonry, there has always been a rogue Jewish element. The ultra-secret Order of the Illuminati was Jewish (Meyer Amschel Rothschild and Adam Weishaupt) from the beginning, conceived according to Cabbalistic principles of subversion.

For beginners, I highly recommend that you read John Robison's Proofs of a Conspiracy. Don't expect to find it in your local library. That library has been victimized by Jewish censorship. Get it online or at a used bookstore.

A tidbit from a Master Mason:

- *The day has come when Fellow Craftsman (Freemasons) must know and apply their knowledge. The lost key to their grade is the mastery of emotion [meaning the complete absence of conscience or compassion – Eli], which places the energy of the universe at their disposal. Man can only expect to be entrusted with great power by proving his ability to use it constructively and selflessly. When the Mason learns that the key to the warrior on the block is the proper application of the dynamo of living power, he has learned the mystery of his CRAFT. The seething energies of LUCIFER are in his hands, and before he may step onward and upward, he must prove his ability to properly apply energy. He must follow in the footsteps of his forefather, Tubal-Cain, who with the mighty strength of the war god hammered his sword into a plowshare."*

Manly P. Hall, 33rd Degree Mason, K.T., *The Lost Keys of Freemasonry or The Secret of Hiram Abiff*

Thesis #69: Jewish Monopoly of Medicine

Dr. Matthew Loop of Lilburn, Georgia adds:

"The conspiracy to limit and eliminate competition from non-drug therapies began with the Flexner Report of 1910 ... Flexner was commissioned by oil tycoon John D. Rockefeller to tour the country and evaluate the effectiveness of therapies taught in medical schools and other institutions of the healing arts.

"History persuades us that Rockefeller, far from having altruistic intentions, wanted to dominate control over petroleum, petrochemicals and pharmaceuticals -- which are all derived from coal tars or crude oil.

"He arranged for his company, Standard Oil of New Jersey, to obtain a controlling interest in a huge German drug cartel called I. G. Farben. He was able to engage two of his stronger competitors, Andrew Carnegie of US Steel and JP Morgan of JP Morgan and Co. as partners, while making other, less powerful players, stockholders in Standard Oil.

"For these elite men, this consolidation of influential wealth enabled them to expand

their power and control into the healthcare sector. Those who would not come into the fold were crushed ... Subsequently, during World War II Standard Oil of New Jersey was eventually accused of treason for this pre-war alliance with I.G. Farben."

Of course, the Rockefeller/Morgan group is part of the Rothschild dynasty. The reason why there are no more miracle cures is because the Jews have taken over the industry for profit, not health. Having invented the "thousand dollar pill," and using their legal arms to prosecute and persecute alternative therapies, such as chiropractic and homeopathy, Jewish money has created a monopoly for the "slash and burn" techniques of allopathic "medicine."

The establishment of the American Medical Association by the Jew, Abraham Flexner, signaled the decline of American medicine. Here is an exchange by Eustace Mullins and Tom Valentine on the subject:

MULLINS: Well, and that's why John D. Rockefeller himself, the same man whose son-in-law created the Federal Reserve System at Jekyll Island, he also, in 1907, John D. Rockefeller, decided to go into the health business. And you see, his father, the founder of the Rockefeller dynasty, was William Rockefeller -- who was a side-show barker who called himself "the world's greatest cancer specialist" and sold bottles of oil for \$5 apiece in the 1860s. That's how far this goes back. They were into cancer over 100 years ago. And so his son, John, the original John D. Rockefeller, went into the health business as early as 1907.

VALENTINE: And in the health business, of course, they found themselves a "quack", and used that "quack" to establish the American Medical Association [AMA]!

MULLINS: They certainly did. Because a "quack", by definition, is an unapproved doctor, a doctor who has no training. And any medication which is not approved by these same "quacks" -- they call it "quack medicine"!

VALENTINE: That's right. And who was that first AMA founder, and the AMA journal?

MULLINS: That was Abraham Flexner(sp?) and "Doc" William Simmons(sp?) of Lincoln, Nebraska. "Doc" Simmons was a man who had 2 fake medical degrees. And he is the person who created the American Medical Association as we know it today. He took it over in 1898.

VALENTINE: This Dr. Simmons -- they made a famous movie based on him, that he

tried to drive his wife nuts.

MULLINS: Uh yes he did. Because she objected to his having a mistress there in Chicago. And so he decided he would give her drugs and drive her insane and put her in an asylum. And that would end this criticism.

Well it didn't work. She took him to court and got a divorce. And do you know that that became a very famous movie, "Gaslight", with Charles Boyer and Ingrid Bergman!

VALENTINE: Yep. I was just sayin', "Gaslight", [with] Charles Boyer [and] Ingrid Bergman, is based upon a true story of the original head of the AMA. And you mentioned the name of the guy who set him up -- Abraham Flexner.

MULLINS: Yeah. Flexner was John D. Rockefeller's "stool pigeon" in setting up the takeover of the entire medical school industry by Carnegie Foundation, which was a Rockefeller Foundation subsidiary at that time.

VALENTINE: Yes, that's interesting. The Carnegie Foundation is also the Carnegie Endowment, [which] is the big one behind education. [CN -- To see how the Carnegie Foundation encroached on our universities, ca. 1880-1920, see *Universities and the Capitalist State*, by Clyde Barrow, published by the University of Wisconsin Press.]

MULLINS: It certainly is. And they're totally controlled by the Rockefeller Foundation. When you say "Carnegie Foundation", you're talking about something that has no substance. It's entirely under the domination of the Rockefellers.

VALENTINE: Interesting stuff. Now. Abraham Flexner. Wasn't there a thing called "The Flexner Report"?

MULLINS: He did "The Flexner Report", and this changed the medical schools of the United States from homeopathic, naturopathic medicine, to allopathic medicine -- which was a German school of medicine which depended on the heavy use of drugs, radical surgery, and long hospital stays. That's what we've got today, allopathic medicine.

VALENTINE: Yes. And then the next thing you need to control is the insurance industry and the hospital industry. And then you nationalize it and you've got everything!

MULLINS: That's right. And what Hillary Clinton was hoping to do for Senator Jay Rockefeller, the man behind health care "reform", she was going to deliver the health

industry of the United States to him in a package tied up with a red ribbon. But she didn't make it.

Thesis #70: Jewish Monopoly of Education

The presence and influence of Jews in the American educational establishment has ruined our educational system, which used to be private. Under Jewish pressure, imposing one Jew-sponsored quack program after another, America's children are becoming the dumbest in the world. Too many Jewish teachers, who, almost without exception, support socialism, multi-culturalism, and lower standards, have created a Jewish witches' brew of decadence and corruption for our children's minds. Today, the public schools, due to continuous Jewish agitation, teach our children how to engage in anal intercourse, how to use (or not use) condoms for pre-marital sex, communism, homosexuality, liberalism, abortion, pre-marital sex, leisure sex, how to worship the hoaxacaust, how to avoid saying "Merry Christmas" during the Christmas break, ad nauseum.

Unified in effort and purpose, Jewish teachers and unions have virtually destroyed education in America, having concocted a substandard poisonous brew of "reforms" that are nothing but corruption and rottenness for our children's minds. The public schools put out a sub-standard, barely conscious herd of self-indulgent zombies, who, with each new socialistic innovation, become less human and more animalistic. The Talmudic agenda can be clearly recognized in the international Jewish agenda with regard to "education." At the same time, Jewish liberals gleefully, and hypocritically, promote "separation of church and state" in order to destroy Christianity, while they promote Judaism in the name of multiculturalism. Can our schools possibly get more Jewish?

Thesis #71: Neo-Messianism

"The Jewish people as a whole will be its own Messiah. It will attain world domination by the dissolution of other races...and by the establishment of a world republic in which everywhere the Jews will exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this New World Order the Children of Israel...will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition..." (Karl Marx in a letter to Baruch Levy, quoted in **Review de Paris**, June 1, 1928, p. 574)

Note that today's Jews are the most international and well-travelled of all people. Many of them hold dual or multiple passports issued by several countries, a circumstance which allows them to facilitate their international trade opportunities.

Many American Jews are also citizens of Israeli. (These individuals can actually vote in Israeli elections.) For those deceived Christians, who still hold out hope for the "salvation" of the Jewish people, Neo-Messianism is proof that the Jews have no intention, whatsoever, of accepting Jesus Christ as their Messiah. These people are psychologically conditioned and genetically programmed to reject the True Messiah. It is Talmudic doctrine that leads the Jewish people, blindly, (nose-ringed) by their rabbis...of course, in the fictitious belief that they are or will be their own Messiah. Since the rabbis can never agree on which of their fellow Satanists is the best choice for Messiah, they gave up that search long ago and asked, "*Who is the Messiah?*" Their answer: "*Why, WE ARE.*" For our more gullible Christian readers: In the unlikely event that Jew becomes a Christian, he must REPENT of his anti-Christian animus and sins! No Jew has ever done that. Instead, gullible Christians "fellowship" with Messianic Jews, whose real intention is to subtly convert Christians to Messianic Judaism. These Christians just don't get the fact that Jews are always engaging in such scams. The only way a Jew can be "saved" is if that Jew utterly rejects his religion and culture. We'll see how long one of these snowballs can last in hell.

There is another proviso: "*According as he hath chosen us in him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before him in love. Having predestinated us unto the adoption of children by Jesus Christ to himself, according to the good pleasure of his will...*" (Eph. 1:4-5.)

Would the REAL MESSIAH adopt those who have never accepted Him? He chooses us, not vice versa!!!! We have to show Him that we are worthy. No one who rejects His First Advent can possibly be worthy.

The Benevolent Dictatorship

Judaism's relationship to the world of the goyim is a contradictory one. The essence of the contradiction lies in the fact that Judaism asserts and DEMANDS its right to possess an exclusive culture, free from interference by the goyim. But Judaism also asserts and DEMANDS its "right" to interfere in goy culture. This right is exercised whether the goyim like it or not. The power of international Jewish commerce puts them at the hub of economic and political activity, wherever they are, hence the temptation to interfere with the internal matters of other Nation States is intense. The Jewish terminology for this presumed right to interfere is "self-preservation." This is, quite simply, the method of Jewish tribal conquest over their host nations. This condition can be diagnosed as a three-stage infection: 1.) Pretend to be a poor, forsaken outcast, thereby gaining sympathy from the host; 2.) Ingratiate yourself with

the host nation's leadership; and 3.) Subvert the host.

The reality is that Jewish interference in other, unsuspecting cultures inevitably and invariably destroys those other cultures. Those cultures slowly become Judaized through constant economic manipulation, anti-Christian religious activity, and irresistible political agitation, especially in their historic role as "advisors" to Presidents and Kings. Money combined with politics and religion makes strange bedfellows. The Jews want to have it both ways. They want to interfere in OUR lives; but they, at the same time, demand that we stay OUT of theirs. The ultimate insult is that these Jews are still living off our good will and generosity. Insufferable ingratitude!!! They are a breed of thankless wretches, indeed!

If the Jews would simply leave White Christendom alone, 99% of the chaos and confusion in this world would disappear. But they refuse to leave us alone. They demand that their United Nations/New World Order/Utopia be implemented, no matter what the consequences.

In the words of Jewish financier, James Warburg: *"We shall have world government whether or not you like it, by conquest or consent."* -- Testimony before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Feb. 17, 1950.

This is nothing but ethnocentric, chauvinistic elitism, pure and simple. This elitism is endlessly rationalized by Jewish apologists, who say that the world will be better off under their benevolent dictatorship. Thanks, but no thanks. The French Revolution and the Soviet Dictatorship are perfect examples of what happens when the Jews become "benevolent dictators." I, personally, will resist their tyranny to the death.

"The liberties of our country, the freedom of our civil Constitution, are worth defending at all hazards; and it is our duty to defend them against all attacks. We have received them as a fair inheritance from our worthy ancestors: they purchased them for us with toil and danger and expense of treasure and blood, and transmitted them to us with care and diligence. It will bring an everlasting mark of infamy on the present generation, enlightened as it is, if we should suffer them to be wrested from us by violence without a struggle or to be cheated out of them by the artifices of false and designing men." -- Samuel Adams.

"Give me liberty or give me death." -- Patrick Henry.

Gradually and deceptively, the ideals that motivated our Founding Fathers have been distorted into bleeding heart smooth talk and Doublespeak. The Constitution of the

United States is being replaced by the United Nations Charter, which is nothing more than a promise by the international bankers that they will be nice to us...if we don't complain too loud about their systematic injustice. The Universal Brown Man, the ideal "human being" of the United Nations, is what the Jews envision. This is the fate that they have in store for humanity: a hodge-podge of mixed-race cattle that are easily manipulated by a crafty elite. These Jewish elitists know full well that the White Race and True Christianity are the only obstacle that stands between themselves and their lust for a Jewish Utopia. That's the reason why the Jews promote their Double Standard of racial universalism for the world but cultural exclusivism for themselves. In this way, the ruling clique will always be dominated by the "Chosen."

When General Cornwallis surrendered to General George Washington at the end of our Revolutionary War, he made this prophetic statement:

"A holy war will now begin on America, and when it is ended America will be supposedly the citadel of freedom, but her millions will unknowingly be loyal subjects to the Crown. Your churches will be used to teach the Jew's religion and in less than two hundred years the whole nation will be working for divine world government..."

Jewish Superiority Declared in the Talmud and Affirmed by Today's Rabbinate

Moral Superiority, Kosher Style

By

Jayne

Gardener

Someone who commented on one of my pieces the other day suggested that Jews are morally superior to the rest of us, a comment that made me shake my head in amazement. Can anyone truly believe this? I'll amend that question. Can anyone truly believe this?

If there was any veracity in his statement, wouldn't we have seen some evidence by now?

Claiming moral primacy for a people who seem inexorably drawn to the seamier aspects of life and who seemingly have absolutely no respect or concern for the lives of non-Jews as evidenced by their blatant and callous disregard for the humanitarian crisis of immense proportions being visited on the Palestinian people would seem to be nothing short of ridiculous

I hardly think that a people who have higher moral standards than the rest of us would be disproportionately represented among radical movements that seek to undermine traditional marriage and the nuclear family, institutions that have formed the basic building blocks for western civilization.

It would take Chutzpah to the nth degree to be able to declare moral primacy while distributing increasingly disturbing pornographic images or to be behind the increasingly violent and sexually graphic material that we are endlessly subjected to on television and in the movies.

Is it moral to force an ideology on people that creates oppression on a grand scale and leads to the brutal and horrific deaths of up to 100 million people or to be behind most of the wars of the of the 20th century as well as the current fighting in the middle east?

How about brainwashing a generation of women into believing that their greatest source of satisfaction can only be found in the workplace, denying women their greatest source of fulfillment and damaging their children beyond repair in the process?

Perhaps the author of that comment would care to make a case for the moral superiority of being behind the radical homosexual movement that seeks to destroy and undermine marriage and the family while shortening the lives of homosexual men and exposing children to great risk in the process.

Could it possibly be moral superiority that drives them to deliberately dumb down our educational system or is it more likely their intense hatred of us that pushes them to create a more suggestible and gullible public?

How can it be considered moral to use the suffering and deaths of your own people to extort money and to garner public sympathy for an Israeli State? Surely 62 years of lies, distortions and complete fabrications that have enabled Jewish supremacists to hide their nefarious doings from the general public would seem immoral by most standards.

It's extremely interesting to me that he would claim moral superiority while his Jewish supremacist cohorts try to deplete our numbers, not only through the radical homosexual and feminist agendas but by their support for wide open immigration laws that flood this country with third world dreck, miscegenation, forced integration, as well as their advocacy of birth control, abortion and legal euthanasia.

The rampant anti-Gentilism among Jewish supremacists still somewhat staggers me, and yet, their hatred of us is condoned while any animus a person may feel towards them based on their history is written off as being the irrational doings of a simple-minded, Hitleresque and intellectually deficient hater.

They are allowed to go about their business in the knowledge that no one can criticize them without being publicly censured or having to stand before a human rights tribunal to plead their case, futilely, I might add, since no one who comes before the tribunal has ever been acquitted. They, however, are allowed to defame Christians at will with nary a peep of scorn heaped on their yarmulke-covered pates.

Is there moral superiority in the Chabad Lubavitch movement which openly displays its hatred and disgust for non-Jews while being frequent honored guests at the White House? One Chabad rabbi, Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson had this to say:

"The difference between a Jewish and a non-Jewish person stems from the common expression: 'Let us differentiate.' Thus, we do not have a case of profound change in which a person is merely on a superior level. Rather, we have a case of 'let us differentiate' between totally different species. This is what needs to be said about the body: the body of a Jewish person is of a totally different quality from the body of [members] of all nations of the world...A non-Jew's entire reality is only vanity. It is written, 'And the strangers shall guard and feed your flocks' (Isaiah 61:5). The entire creation [of a non-Jew] exists only for the sake of the Jews..."

...[The difference] however, is so great that the bodies should be considered as completely different species. This is the reason why the Talmud states that there is an halachic difference in attitude about the bodies of non-Jews [as opposed to the bodies of Jews] " "their bodies are in vain." . . . An even greater difference exists in regard to the soul. Two contrary types of soul exist, a non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness.

We therefore ask: Why should a non-Jew be punished if he kills even a non-Jewish embryo while a Jew should not be punished even if he kills a Jewish embryo? The answer can be understood by [considering] the general difference between Jews and non-Jews: A Jew was not created as a means for some [other] purpose; he himself is the purpose, since the substance of all [divine] emanations was created only to serve the Jews.

In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth" [Genesis 1:1] means that [the heavens and the earth] were created for the sake of the Jews, who are called the "beginning." This means everything, all developments, all discoveries, the creation, including the heavens and the earth - are vanity compared to the Jews.

[Here, I must interject, because this is a perfect example of how the Rabbinate distorts Scripture to suit their cultural megalomania. These statements, coming from a mongrelized breed of psychotic, disease-prone, mentally unstable lunatics, are classic Jewish chutzpah. It is the chutzpah of Satan staring you right in the face. The Great Impersonator of Jacob/Israel is Esau/Edom, the Jewish people, the mongrelized self-worshippers of Jewry, which is bred in an atmosphere of Luciferian conceit. Can such conceit be excused or tolerated? As in the Book of Obadiah, wherein judgment is declared upon Edom, the Apocryphal Book of II Esdras has this to say about our subject culture:

"What will mark the parting of the times? Or when will the end of the first or the beginning of the second be?" And he said to me, 'From Abraham to Abraham, for from him sprang Jacob and Esau, but Jacob's hand held Esau's heel from the beginning. For ESAU IS THE END OF THIS AGE, AND JACOB IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ONE THAT FOLLOWS. For the beginning of a man is his hand and the end of a man is his heel.'" (II Esdras 6:7-10).

From this we know that Jacob/Israel is the future, with the Twelve Tribes of Israel (representing the Caucasian people) being the Bride of Christ in the Book of Revelation, and Edom's reign is the present reality (Gen. 27:38-42), but this reality (cosmos, world order) is doomed for destruction, for Yahweh will not permit lies and self-serving flatteries to reign forever. An entire people and an entire planet are going to be judged very soon. As long as you know the difference – speaking of differences -- between Jacob and Esau, and their respective descendants today, then you can observe Biblical prophecy fully at work, as Esau has emerged above Jacob in these latter days. Deut. 28:44 puts it this way: *He shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not lend to him: he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail.* The Jewish (Edomite) House

of Rothschild has emerged as the world's foremost moneylending institution, controlling the World Bank, International Monetary Fund, Federal Reserve Bank, and a host of private and national banking institutions. Today, Edom has Jacob locked into perpetual debt through usury. --End of interjection, Eli.]

The important things are the Jews, because they do not exist for any [other] aim; they themselves are [the divine] aim.

A non-Jew's entire reality is only vanity. It is written, "And the strangers shall stand and feed your flocks." [Isaiah 61:5]. The entire creation [of a non-Jew] exists only for the sake of the Jews..."

Another Rabbi, Yitzak Ginsberg had this to say:

"If you saw two people drowning, a Jew and a non-Jew, the Torah says you save the Jewish life first," Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburgh told the Jewish Week." (the largest circulation Jewish newspaper in America)

"If every simple cell in a Jewish body entails divinity, is a part of God, then every strand of DNA is part of God. Therefore, something is special about Jewish DNA."

Later, Rabbi Ginsburgh asked rhetorically:

If a Jew needs a liver, can you take the liver of an innocent non-Jew passing by to save him? The Torah would probably permit that. Jewish life has an infinite value," he explained. "There is something infinitely more holy and unique about Jewish life than non-Jewish life."

For us to speak out against such hateful statements will only lead to us being branded as haters and anti-Semites while they are entirely free to utter such contemptible words without fear of any censure or criminal prosecution.

Is this the kind of moral superiority to which this commentator on my blog was referring?

If these words and behaviors indicate a moral superiority among our Jewish brethren, then I will feel forever grateful that I am not a Jew, especially one of the supremacist stripe.

I simply wouldn't be capable of lowering myself that far. ([http://www.davidduk e.com/general/the-white-house-honors-hateful-jewish-supremacists_610.html# more-610](http://www.davidduk e.com/general/the-white-house-honors-hateful-jewish-supremacists_610.html#more-610))

During this era of Esau's temporary dominion over Jacob, Yahweh and Yahshua are carefully observing these Edomites and Khazars, if only to see if they have any redeeming qualities, to see if any of them deserve mercy. But I do not see any hope for a breed of people who are so hopelessly self-absorbed that they reject any idea of kinship with the rest of creation. Also, from these rabbinical statements, it can readily be seen that Jewish calls for "brotherhood" and "peace" are nothing but worthless old bones tossed to hungry dogs. These rabbis have no appreciation for anything but themselves.

Judaism is a Satanic elitism, NOT a benevolent dictatorship.

Thesis #72: The Mohel

Rabbi under investigation after circumcised infants develop herpes

BY MAGGIE HABERMAN

New York Daily News

NEW YORK - (KRT) - New York city health officials are investigating whether a baby boy died after contracting herpes from the rabbi who circumcised him, the New York Daily News has learned.

The probe was launched after city officials realized that three infants in the city who tested positive for herpes last year all were circumcised by Rabbi Yitzchok Fischer. The Rockland County-based Fischer is a prominent mohel - someone who performs religious circumcisions.

Under Jewish law, a mohel is supposed to draw blood from the circumcision wound to remove impurities. While many mohels do it by hand, Fischer uses a practice little known outside Orthodox communities called "metzizah bi peh," in which the mohel uses his mouth.

On Oct. 16, 2004, Fischer performed a bris, or religious circumcision, on twins. Ten days later, one infant died of herpes, and the other tested positive for the virus,

according to papers filed in Manhattan Supreme Court by city lawyers.

A few weeks later, city Health Department officials found a third baby, on Staten Island, that also tested positive for herpes after being circumcised by Fischer in late 2003, the papers say.

Herpes is far more dangerous to infants than adults because of babies' fragile immune systems. The health status of the two surviving boys was not clear yesterday.

The city "is concerned that the possible transmission of herpes simplex virus type 1 in infants may be continuing as a result of defendant's practice of metzizah bi peh," city lawyers wrote in the complaint, dated Dec. 22. "Defendant's conduct to date constitutes a threat to the public health."

The custom of metzizah is thousands of years old. But experts said that these days, many mohels breathe in through a sterile tube to draw the blood instead of using their mouths directly on the wound, although in some Orthodox sects, the oral practice is mandatory.

The city asked Fischer to submit to a blood test in November, and ordered him to stop performing metzizah by mouth while waiting for the results, court papers show. Officials told him to use a sterile tube and gloves in the meantime.

But the Health Department got a report that Fischer wasn't following the order, so the city filed the legal complaint to compel him do so.

Fischer, 66, declined to comment Tuesday.

His lawyer, Mark Kurzmann, wouldn't say whether Fischer has done the blood test, citing medical confidentiality. But he said Fischer is "cooperating with the city's investigation to resolve this matter."

"My client is known internationally as a caring, skilled and conscientious mohel," Kurzmann said.

He suggested the babies could have contracted herpes elsewhere. He also said there

are concerns about the government regulating religious practices.

City lawyers declined to comment.

Health officials, aware of the sensitivity of the issue, have been talking extensively to community leaders.

"There's been a constructive dialogue between the community and the Department of Health, and we're working with (them) to ensure the safety of all our city's children," said Arie Lipnic, spokesman for City Councilman Simcha Felder.

Deuteronomy 12:16: "Only ye shall not eat the blood; ye shall pour it upon the earth as water."

Instead of condemning this mohel for violating the law, the local Jewish community immediately grabbed the reigns of propaganda (the media), and blunted the forthcoming community outrage over this incident. They even went so far as to make excuses for him, pre-emptively silencing any criticism before the goyim find out what Jews really do *behind closed doors*, inside their literal ghettos and what they really think inside their ghetto minds. Sucking the blood from an infant's bleeding penis is sick and grotesque...to anyone but a mohel. Sounds Satanic, doesn't it? I wonder how many other mohels out there follow this tradition of "sucking the blood"? The fact that they have a name for it, *metzizah bi peh*, is an indication that the practice is not uncommon. In Jewish enclaves such as New York City, Jews don't get prosecuted for such crimes. Since it's a Jewish religious rite, it must have the appearance of acceptability. Instead of changing their behavior, the Jewish "community" forms a defensive circle and engages in a pitiful display of defensive psycho-babble. Please look the other way. The devil doesn't want you prying into his secret world.

Current joke about the mohels: Q: What do you call foreskins circumcised by a mohel? A: Kosher onion rings.

Thesis #73: Rothschild and Scofield

Here is a quote from a revealing article by Charles E. Carlson:

The World Zionist Movement, as its Jewish founders called themselves, had plans to acquire a homeland for all Jews worldwide, even though most were far from homeless, and many did not want another home. Not any land would do. World Zionists wanted a specific property that American Christians called "the Holy Land."

*But if these Zionists read **Democracy in America** or any of the journals of any of America's churches, which no doubt they did, they could not help but know that Jerusalem was not theirs to have. As self-proclaimed Jews, they were, according to the Christian New Testament, the persecutors of Christ and most of his early followers, and the engineers of his crucifixion. America's traditional churches in the 19th Century would never stand for a Jewish occupation of Jesus' homeland.*

World Zionist leaders initiated a program to change America and its religious orientation. One of the tools used to accomplish this goal was an obscure and malleable Civil War veteran named Cyrus I. Scofield. A much larger tool was a venerable, world respected European book publisher--The Oxford University Press.

The scheme was to alter the Christian view of Zionism by creating and promoting a pro-Zionist subculture within Christianity. Scofield's role was to re-write the King James Version of the Bible by inserting Zionist-friendly notes in the margins, between verses and chapters, and on the bottoms of the pages. The Oxford University Press used Scofield, a pastor by then, as the Editor, probably because it needed such a man for a front. The revised bible was called the Scofield Reference Bible, and with limitless advertising and promotion, it became a best-selling "bible" in America and has remained so for 90 years.

The Scofield Reference Bible was not to be just another translation, subverting minor passages a little at a time. No, Scofield produced a revolutionary book that radically changed the context of the King James Version. It was designed to create a subculture around a new worship icon, the modern State of Israel, a state that did not yet exist, but which was already on the drawing boards of the committed, well-funded authors of World Zionism.

Mr. Carlson is extremely pro-active in his attempts to awaken stupefied Christian Zionists to the fact that Christianity has been transformed by Zionism into an anti-Christian, anti-Muslim, war-mongering cult. Jesus Christ, for certain, never had this in mind. The Prince of Peace was not a deceiving warmonger. Jews, on the other hand....

Here is the link to his article and website:

http://www.the7thfire.com/new_world_order/zionism/how_zionists_corrupted_the_bible.htm

Throughout these 95 Theses, I have been attempting to explain that the Bible is not a

Jewish Book. It was corrupted, first by the Pharisees, and then by wealthy Jews, working in tandem with the Talmudic rabbis. Through their agents like CI Scofield, they have systematically distorted the Scriptures; and they have used those distortions to establish their World Empire of Deceit. In this way, Jewish merchant-bankers, such as the Rothschilds, have joined the rabbis and Pharisees in inventing, formulating, implementing and editing the self-serving doctrines of Judaism, pawning them off as the genuine article, when, in reality, it is hogwash served in golden cups.

Thesis #74: The Problem of Assimilation

Consider this definition of Judaism:

"Judaism: The religious system, doctrines, and rites of the Jews. Judaism is, specifically, the religion of a Jewish community living among Gentile peoples and is to be distinguished from the religion of ancient Israel." – **Standard Encyclopedia, Vol. 14, "Judaism."**

This is a very telling definition. Jews are, by **their** definition, to be contrasted from the "Gentiles" among whom they live. Even more telling is the admission that Judaism is NOT the religion of the Israelites of the Bible.

Though it is difficult to define what an actual Jew is – the chameleon is capable of changing its colors depending on its environment -- Jews have been genetically imbued and indoctrinated with a **fundamentally** deep sense of "*I am a Jew,*" and "*They are not Jews.*" This "*us against them*" mentality is present in even the most apologetic Jews. Since Judaism redefines itself constantly, and because the Talmud constantly invents new interpretations for old doctrine, as well as inventing completely new doctrine, Judaism is in a perpetual state of flux. It has to incrementally adapt to the changing environment of the host nations. The elusive "butterfly" that is Judaism/Jewry can best be defined by contrasting it against non-Jews. Non-Jews do not seem to experience this degree of difficulty in defining who they are. Blacks are Blacks. Whites are Whites. Orientals are Orientals. Muslims are Muslims. Hindus are Hindus. Christians are Christians, irrespective of whether there are Jews in the world or not. But Judaism inevitably defines itself in terms of its main adversary, Christianity.

The above definition practically admits the parasitic nature of Jewish culture, namely, that it has to have a "Gentile" culture in order to exist. This is a tacit admission that Jewry does not have a constructive base for society. It is a parasitic entity that latches on to some other host culture. Since the Jewish people do not engage in farming or in

any of the manual labor trades, they do not have the necessary skills required for building and maintaining the infrastructure that is essential for an advanced civilization. Advanced civilizations must exist before the Jew arrives. He is not capable of developing his own.

Even the so-called State of Israel cannot survive without extorting monies from other nations. Indeed, that is its economic foundation and sustenance: money extorted from other nations. Simply put, the Jews have NEVER had an independent state. Theirs is a religion/culture that depends on the exploitation of *other* cultures in order to exist. The parasite *requires* a host nation to feed off of. Now, compare that to the promises given to Abraham by God in Gen. 17:4-7, 18:18, 22:17-18, and 21:12.

Here is a reflective Jew trying to come to grips with Jewish Identity:

It was our inability to confront the expanding state of Israel and the use of the Holocaust as a sign of our victimhood, paradoxically of our arrival as an empowered and innocent and affluent community, that trivialised the event that defines the past century. That is why we as Jews come after the Holocaust and Israel. It is not only the linear historical sequence that forces this use of after, but the use of the Holocaust as a shield against accountability for abuse of the Palestinians.

We as Jews come after the Holocaust and Israel because our victimisation has become a tool of power and because our proclaimed innocence betrays a culpability that increases even today. What are we to do with this culpability? The situation is complex and has at least two fronts for Jews who live in the West. On the one hand, Jews are a minority living in cultures still defined by Christianity or at least a Christian ethos. On the other hand, Jews are asked to support and in some cases are held responsible for Israel, a nation-state in the Middle East that Jews in the West do not control, nor, overwhelmingly, do they choose to live there.

Both of these fronts have their own complexity. Christianity and Christian culture are increasingly less hostile to Jews. The acceptance of Judaism as a religion and Jews as a people and individuals poses a different threat, the threat of assimilation. For some time the reason to be Jewish has been found outside the internal practices of Judaism and has been located instead in the memory of the Holocaust and the hope of Israel, which most Jews participate in only vicariously. Israel is more and more problematic as a supposed symbol of Jewish life and as a beacon to humanity. The opposite seems to be the case, with Israel mirroring and mimicking the nations of the world and sometimes modelling in microcosm the very problems of the nation-

state system.

As Jews we are caught in this dynamic—between an accepting Christian culture and the culpability that an expansionist Israel signals—with little or no leadership to guide us. We are not oppressed and we are not innocent. Too often we use the Holocaust as a shield and are silent on the unjust policies of Israel. To speak out is to dissent on the defining issues of contemporary Jewish life without a way forward. Thus the desire to strike out against those who dissent because they point out the conundrum of contemporary Jewish life that we cannot deny and for which we have no response.

Marc H. Ellis, *On the Rabbis and the Future of Jewish Life*

http://www.nimn.org/Perspectives/american_jews/000202.php?section

An Insane Theology

Rare is the Jew, indeed, who speaks so openly and honestly about the Jewish Question. Marc Ellis perceives the glaring contradictions between Jewish rhetoric and Jewish actions. Yet he, himself, is totally immersed in the Jewish experience. He just cannot escape from his Jewishness. He is incapable of thinking outside of the Jewish Box of "The World revolves around us Jews." Thus, his analysis falls into a very trite and narrow, ethnocentric understanding: What he is actually saying is that Judaism is failing because it is mimicking, in the Israeli State, Western Nation-States, something that Jews, as history's eternal internationalists, have always opposed.

It never occurs to him that the reason Judaism always fails is because it is based on a pile of falsehoods that the rabbis use to dupe their own people. For the ethical Jew, the Jewish *ethos* is based upon the sacrosanct belief that the Jewish people are history's most persecuted minority. This is an article of Faith that cannot be questioned. For a Jew to question this assumption would be the equivalent of cultural suicide. Since the Jewish people have habitually intruded into other, well-established nations, "persecution" only happens **after** they have entered another unsuspecting nation, usually uninvited. So, the "*theology of persecution*" is just another Jewish fable. Here is how Albert Einstein, in a rare fit of candidness, put it:

'Anti-Semitism is nothing but the antagonistic attitude produced in the non-Jew by the Jewish group. The Jewish group has thrived on oppression and on the antagonism it has forever met in the world.'

-- Albert Einstein, *Collier's Magazine*, November 26, 1938

Jewish handwringing over their plight, and their presumed centrality in the fate of this world, is just so much intellectual sophistry. As hard as the ethical Jew tries to

understand this identity problem, he is incapable of doing so, because he will not accept the fundamental shape-shifter characteristic that Judaism poses: Judaism's identity has always been in a state of flux, because the Jewish people are not who they claim to be. Thus, they are always redefining themselves according to the exigencies of the socio-political moment.

The rabbis have simply lied to their people about being "G-d's chosen," and the rest of Judaism and Jewish culture attempt to force reality into a framework that is, essentially, a lie. Hence, they can never live up to their stated ideals. The evident contradictions between Jewish behavior and Jewish ideals can never be reconciled, because the Jewish people, as a religious or secular body, do not live up to their professed ideals. One can almost sympathize with these children of the devil. They must be very frustrated! The parasite can never become the host!

Reading such Jewish apologetics is actually refreshing, for it so rare that any Jew admits that a single Jew, or Jews in general, have ever done anything wrong or have ever made an ethical mistake. I would like you to compare this Jewish pop-psychology to the writing of a true historical analyst and a martyr for the White Race:

It was the Industrial Revolution in Europe and America which enabled the Jew, from having been Shylock for a thousand years, the despised and cringing usurer, to become the type of the modern Jew, the cinema dictator, the tyrant of the inmost thoughts of 100,000,000 Americans. The Jew had been thinking in terms of economics and money for a thousand years before Europe and America began to develop a money civilization. Consequently when money stepped out as the supreme force, the Jew shot upward like a meteor. There was still a barrier however to his complete conquest of power. The heathen, the outsider, was still barred from civil rights. Of old he had not sought them, but now they were necessary if he was to conquer the master of yesterday. Nation after nation succumbed to the principles which the butchers of the French Revolution preached, and which the Jew took up and excitedly shouted over the world. A money civilization wants no aristocracy to stand in its way, so Money and Jew preached equality. Nor must there be any barriers to the employment of money, so the Jew preached liberty. He sought to lose his mark as outsider, for in his new role he wanted to be accepted as a member of whatever nation he might be among, so that he might conquer the power for his revenge. So he preached fraternity for others and the brotherhood of man.

But his "equality" meant only a new inequality -- the dictatorship of the Master of Money over the economic slave tied to his bench with a wage-chain. His "liberty"

*meant that the Jew was free to squeeze out the life-blood of nations through usury and financial dictatorship. The "brotherhood of man" -- that meant that the Jew was to be accepted as an equal -- but that he was to maintain his ancient unity and desire for revenge. Now the point has been reached where he steps out and asks for special privileges -- and gets them! **Yesterday he denied aristocracy -- today he affirms it -- and he is the new aristocrat!!** Did not Albert Einstein, before whom Americans are supposed to bow and scrape, write in Colliers Magazine an article entitled "Why the Jew is Superior"? And did not the white American, afraid to think for himself any longer, read it and believe?*

The Jew did not conceive nor organize modern industrialism. No more did he organize liberalism. But when these two things had become realities, he cleverly insinuated himself into the new social and economic fabric which arose, and he has now identified himself with the rapacious capitalism of the sweatshops and with the dishonest and revolting "democracy" of the type where Tweedledum opposed Tweedledee, and the Jew cares not which wins for he nominates them both.

-- Francis Parker Yockey, "The Destiny of America," 1955.

Now, it is fascinating that there are idealistic Jews, such as Marc Ellis, who are trying to hold Jewry up to their professed standards. My view of this situation is that the Jewish Overpresence (the highest ranking Jews, the so-called Kehilla, who make the decisions as to how the Jewish people are to articulate themselves, interface with, and otherwise relate to the rest of the world) exploits such idealistic Jews, for their sincere public cries for an end to "Jewish persecution." Such Jews make great theater. They are paraded in front of TV cameras, wailing and bemoaning their fate. For example, Jewish televangelism will feature the story of an old Jewish woman living alone in Israeli, crying into her kerchief, who cannot pay her bills, and present her as an example of one of history's most persecuted victims. Sob! Many, but not all, of these lower class Jews really believe this nonsense that they have been taught by their rabbis. The Mafia needs little old ladies that it can pretend to help! In such cases, the Overpresence does not need to hire actors to shed crocodile tears. The sincere tears of one dupe are easily worth all the tears of a hundred actors, who must be employed at great expense, especially if they belong to the Hollywood union.

The true handwringing is done only by a few ethical Jews such as Marc Ellis, who are usually academics that are isolated from or who have distanced themselves from the real world of Jewish intrigue and High Finance. Such people are also useful for publicly conveying the impression that all Jews are as concerned for others, as is

Marc Ellis. The vast majority of Jews are very cynical and fatalistic, because they *knowingly* play by the established double standards of Jewish culture. The way these Jews justify – rationalize – their hypocrisy is by claiming that the Christian world is guilty also. At least we Christians admit that we do not always live up to our ideals or standards. A contrite spirit is one that takes sin seriously. The Jews never engage in any form of contrition. Have you ever heard of a Jew apologizing for wrongdoing? You NEVER will. When caught, they rationalize. They never apologize. Only Christians apologize. The Jewish modus operandi is to do whatever they can get away with and, when caught, blame the rest of us for their own hypocrisy.

And the kicker is that the rabbis KNOW it's all a pile of theological rubbish, but their hegemony is based on controlling their flock of goats with this insane theology.

The Chameleon People

The pattern of Jewish history is this: Whenever the Jewish population becomes too assimilated, a war results between or among non-Jewish nations. World Jewry is then instructed to take sides, for or against the new bogeyman, and the Jewish people, collectively, like a chameleon, redefine themselves against the new spectre. At such times, the Jewish people may undergo a complete transformation of values, as when, during WWI, the largely German/Yiddish speaking Jews from Eastern Europe were suddenly asked to become anti-German and pro-British as a result of the Balfour Declaration. The herd-consciousness of the Jewish people is quite a phenomenon, because it is bred into them and force-fed to them daily by their propaganda matrix. Even though they are a polyglot people, their persecution complex makes them malleable to the whims of the Talmudic Overpresence. Now do you understand why Jews are so neurotic? Given their multicultural genetics and constantly shifting culture, they are a hodge-podge of conflicting ideologies and traditions, none of which can hold together as tightly as True Race and True Religion. Or, as I like to say, blood is thicker than theology. Eventually, a false theology must face reality. When that happens, it is never pretty.

The dilemma of Judaism is that it is trying to make the Universe accept a radically false proposition; and the Universe will simply not accept a lie, because reality is based on Truth. Jewish duplicity is once again exposed. The Pharisaic group ideology that preaches "diversity" and amalgamation for Christian culture refuses to assimilate into the very amalgamation it preaches.

"So are the paths of all that forget God; and the hypocrite's hope shall perish: Whose

hope shall be cut off, and whose trust shall be a spider's web. He shall lean upon his house, but it shall not stand: he shall hold it fast, but it shall not endure." (Job 8:15.)

If there is any hope for the Jewish people, then they must stop lying to themselves about their "chosenness" and their "persecution." Chosenness is the carrot and persecution is the stick by which the Jewish people are herded into the Talmudic Matrix. Like a Gypsy child brought up to be a pickpocket, this is the only reality he knows. It takes years of soul-searching and, ultimately, culture-rejection, before such a Jew can turn to a legitimate lifestyle, let alone turn to Christianity. Are there any standing in line for rehab? There is no Judeholics Anonymous to help them break their habits. The dog does what it is trained to do. Unable to overcome his own conditioning, the Jew makes lame excuses. Morality must be twisted into this illogical pretzel of rationalizations.

Given their penchant for lying, fantasy and denial -- all of which are justified or rationalized by their presumed victim status -- only a stark look at reality can help them. But I fear that the Jewish people are not capable of this. It is apparent to me that they relish the role of victim while entertaining fantasies of vanquishing the goyim. Would that there were more Jews like Marc Ellis. If there is any hope for these people, it must be found outside of their religion, because it is their religion that is the basis for all of their megalomaniacal fantasies. Just as they thrive on combating the forces of universal exposure and dueling with the perceived outside threat, they must yet seek peace -- if they indeed want peace -- from the religious constraints of Judaism and from outside as well, by giving up the façade of victimization by the goyim. Jews have inherited a morbid fascination for their own contrived victimhood. It has become their reason for being.

Judaism is a dead end street. If it were a cul-de-sac, there would be the possibility of turning around.

Thesis #75: Is There a Jewish Conspiracy?

By Curt Maynard -- I cannot tell you how surprised I am that Bush has appointed another Jew to replace the Jewish Zionist Paul Wolfowitz at the World Bank. That's right, George Bush, just appointed a hard core Jewish Supremacist by the name of Robert Zoellick to replace the corrupt Paul Wolfowitz at the World Bank.

(By the Way, Wolfowitz was one of the staunchest Neo-Cons pushing America into war against Afghanistan and Iraq. -- Eli)

The only other time I've ever been this surprised was when Bush appointed the Jew Ben Bernanke to replace the Jew Alan Greenspan as head the Federal Reserve. Of course I'm just kidding, these appointments don't surprise me at all - in fact I expect more. I'm not a mathematician, but based on the fact that Jews only constitute approximately 2.5% of the US population, I'd say that the odds that this is just a happy accident and/or a coincidence and not a sign that a very sinister agenda is at work are close to one in a million.

In other words, it isn't a coincidence, the fact of the matter is a small group of ethnic Jews do have complete control over our economy, and they must maintain their presence in all of the important economic positions in order to continue to advance their Zionist agenda and prevent the American people from becoming too suspicious too soon.

It's nice to know that I am not the only one who thinks there is an international Jewish conspiracy. Of course, Jews will vehemently deny that Judaism and Jewry have an anti-goyim agenda. You expect the devil to confess? The pages of this document have proven conclusively that there is, in fact, an anti-"anti-Semitism," if you will, on the part of Jews. This attitude utterly dominates the modern Consensus Reality for both Jews and non-Jews alike. The "reality" thus created is the Matrix of Deceit, spanning the gamut from Rothschild (High Finance) to Marx (Anarchy and Revolution). These are the two poles of Judaism's secular magnet. The world has been trained to perceive these two poles as absolute opposites that compete for world power; but the reality is that the two extremes are just strings in the hand of the same puppetmaster.

The Theology of the Matrix

Judaism is really an anti-goyism. [You won't find this word in the Dictionary. I just made it up.] If you accept any of the mass media today as valid, then you, my friend, have become one of its victims. To believe in "Jewish Conspiracy" is to oppose a lifetime of anti-conspiratorial conditioning! Brainwashed liberals and Jews lose brain function at the mere mention of words, such as 'conspiracy,' 'holocaust,' 'protocols,' 'Nazi,' 'ovens,' etc. There is no doubt that such brainwashed dupes would ever read into this document this far. Their brains would have shut down soon after reading the first few sentences. Too many trigger words!!!

It is simply logical that, if the 2.5% of the persecuted, yet super-rich, minority are to maintain their hegemony of advantage, they will have to occupy as many positions of

leadership/authority as possible. Can't be a conspiracy!!! It's just "nice Jewish people" doing their jobs!!! Then, why are we supporting an anti-Christian, theocratic state to the tune of \$6 Billion and more annually? Did the American people, of their own volition, just decide to throw all their money away on the security of another country? Don't be ridiculous. These ideas were planted in the minds of non-Jews via constant, relentless agitation by Jews. It certainly wasn't the Christians' idea! Are not the Christian Zionists dancing to the tune of the pro-Zionist pulpitbastards/televangelists? Follow the money. The goats bleat and the sheep follow.

Here, we have an interesting conflict of worldviews: The non-Jewish world has extensively recorded and documented the religious and secular history of Jewish duplicity and their nefarious double-dealing. These writings are routinely censored by the Jewish Thought Police as soon as they are discovered on the library shelves. They don't burn books. That would be too public. They just quietly remove them from public view. That sneaky stratagem is contrasted by the herein documented protestations of the Jewish elite, that they can do no wrong. Nor are we allowed to criticize them for THEIR wrongdoing! What NERVE we have for demanding our Constitution Rights to peaceful dissent and due process!! We are just so UNFAIR, aren't we, for demanding our right to dissent?

The Jews demand the right to censor us; but it is considered "anti-Semitic" of us to complain about their censorship of us! This is entrenched, institutionalized hypocrisy! If we so much as whisper a complaint about their double-dealing or their Talmudic hatred for Christ and Christianity, all reason vanishes into the cloud of Jewish fanaticism – Oops! Pardon me! There is no such thing as the Matrix! Did you say, "Matrix"? What Matrix? We Jews ARE a persecuted people!" – and the latest version of Fox's Jewish Martyrs is recited to a captive audience that is unable, because of their addiction to deception, to distinguish fiction from fact.

Judaism is paranoia in religious garb.

Thesis #76: Zionists Are Jewish Nazis

From the above quoted article by Marc Ellis:

It is a strange feeling to stand before a gathering of rabbis and speak of my vision for the future of the Jewish people, especially during a time when helicopter gunships are more and more defining the trajectory of Jewish life. In my youth, my own rabbis, first at an Orthodox synagogue and then within the conservative movement,

did not have to warn us against such abuse of power. Like most Jews in America, using tanks and aerial bombardment to quiet resistance in villages, towns and cities was reminiscent of the horrors of World War II; the assault on a weak defenceless people gathered in ghettos and surrounded by superior power reminded Jews in America of the fate of European Jews in what later became known as the Holocaust.

I wonder now whether these rabbis would protest today what is surely the swiftest and strangest inversion of position and power in history. Certainly the rabbis I encounter at home and on the road have little if anything to say about the current situation, except to be silent, to be in unity, to strike at anyone, Jew or non-Jew, who speaks out at the abuse of Israeli power. Perhaps the rabbis with whom I studied, now long retired, escaped the moment of decision when victimisation turned to oppression and the role reversal called for resistance to our own power rather than the power of others.

I think here of Abraham Heschel and Leo Baeck, in ability well beyond my local rabbis, who, having experienced the Nazi era, were spared, at least consciously and critically, these last decades of Israel's life. What would they say about helicopter gunships? What would they say to the displacement of Palestinians that has continued long after the emergency years of the Holocaust? Would Heschel and Baeck have spoken out against the settlements that continue to expand and erode the possibility of self-determination for Palestinians, with sophisticated by-pass roads and checkpoints that isolate Jews from Palestinians, encircle and enclose Palestinian life and create what many call an apartheid reality? If they spoke out what would they say? Would they then be pursued, as many Jews are, by the local rabbis, the Jewish Federation, the Anti-Defamation League, and Hillel chapters on university campuses? Would they be called traitors, self-hating Jews, "unabashedly pro-Palestinian", and among those who "create the context for another Holocaust"?

While we do not know what Heschel and Baeck would say, or for that matter, the local rabbis of my youth, or what would be said about them if they did speak out, we do know that few Jews in public life speak out today against the injustice of Israel's policies toward the Palestinians and that those who do are maligned and pursued. Death threats against dissenting Jews abound, but they are only the most extreme of the tactics used to silence Israel's critics.

Marc H. Ellis, *On the Rabbis and the Future of Jewish Life*

How is it possible that the Jewish people cannot see that their tactics against the

Palestinian people are the identical tactics which they accuse the Nazis of? How is it possible that the Christian Zionists cannot see this either? At least the Nazis weren't hypocrites! They were openly racist. The Jews are racists who pretend to be multiculturalists! Fooled you, didn't they? Even the ethical Jews cannot understand that their whole culture is in denial.

Thesis #77: Jewish Genetic Diseases

Because the Jews are such a polyglot mixture of DNA from different races, Jews have a much higher rate of genetic disorders than other people. Even though Jewish culture thrives on its separateness from other cultures, the fact is that the Jews are NOT a race. They are a mutant breed that has been bred and culturally indoctrinated by the rabbis of Judaism. And that breed is very loyal to its owner – yes, I said "owner."

Since the only requirement for Jewishness is that the *mother* be Jewish, it matters not who the father is. Can you see where this is going? We have Chinese Jews. Arabian Jews, Black Jews, White Jews, Brown Jews, Indian Jews, Edomite Jews, Khazar Jews, etc. Given this mixture of DNA from so many different sources, there is bound to be a motherlode/motherboard of confounded genetic programming. God designed the Races. For his convenience, this paranoid megalomaniac (the Jew) is trying to blend us all into the Universal Brown Man.

From this website, http://www.svcmc.org/body.cfm?xyzpdqabc=0&id=841&action=detail&AEProductID=HW_Catholic&AEArticleID=tv7879&AEArticleType=Special#tv7880 , we get this enlightening information:

What are Ashkenazi Jewish Genetic Diseases?

Ashkenazi Jewish genetic diseases are a group of rare disorders that occur more often in people of Eastern European (Ashkenazi) Jewish heritage than in the general population. While most of these diseases are severe and life-limiting, some can be treated to reduce symptoms and prolong life. Some of these diseases can be found during a pregnancy through *chorionic villus sampling (CVS)* or *an amniocentesis* if the pregnancy is high risk for problems. This can occur if both parents are carriers of genetic diseases.

Diseases in this group include:

Bloom syndrome. Babies with this disease are born small and remain shorter than normal as they grow. Their skin may look red, and they have more lung and ear

infections than normal.

Canavan disease. This disease gradually destroys brain tissue.

Cystic fibrosis. This disease causes very thick mucus in the lungs and problems with digesting food.

Familial dysautonomia (FD). People with this problem cannot feel pain, they sweat a lot, and they have trouble with speech and coordination.

Fanconi anemia. People with this problem do not have enough blood cells and have problems with the heart, kidneys, arms, or legs. They also are more likely to get cancer.

Gaucher disease. This disease causes a type of fat called glucocerebroside to build up in certain cells in the liver, spleen, and bone marrow.

Mucopolysaccharidosis IV. This problem causes the nervous system to break down, or deteriorate, over time.

Niemann-Pick disease. This disease causes a type of fat called sphingomyelin to build up in cells of the liver, spleen, lymph nodes, and bone marrow.

Tay-Sachs disease. This disease causes a type of fat called ganglioside to build up in the cells of the brain and nervous system.

Torsion dystonia. People with this problem have ongoing spasms that twist the muscles in their arms, legs, and sometimes their body.

As you can see, Jews have a wide variety of neurological problems stemming from genetic confusion. DNA studies that have been done on these Ashkenazi (Khazar) Jews prove that they are a separate gene pool from the Sephardic Jews. Many Jews have, in the past, tried to deny that there is such a thing as a Khazar Jew, because of the fact that Ashkenazi/Khazar Jews are so obviously not Semitic in origin, but genetic research is conclusive on this point. This is science, not theology. It is ironic that so many Jews teach that race is not a scientific fact, but a social construct. At the same time, they go to great lengths to try to demonstrate their kinship with ancient Israel; and rabbis will wax profound if they happen to discover *what they believe to be* the so-called "Cohanim gene" in their DNA survey. Such a discovery proves absolutely nothing, even if it actually substantiates that there is, in fact, a genetic legacy of Aaron, the brother of Moses, because any half-breed can have this gene as well as a full-bred Israelite.

The fact remains that mixed blood is forbidden by God. Of course, it is not forbidden in the theology of Judaism.

From my own, independent historical research, I have concluded that the Khazar Jew carries four main genetic strains: Japheth (White), Mongol, Hittite, and Edomite. Whenever you mix this many different gene pools together, you are bound to get odd and mismatched DNA mixtures. This is why Ashkenazi Jews, as a distinct ethnicity, have the highest rate of genetic disorders.

Noah had three sons, all of whom were direct descendants of Adam, meaning they were White men. (The Hebrew *Awdawm* {Strong's #119} means "to show blood in the face," or to be able to blush. This, of course, is a particular quality, which is exclusive to the White Race.) These brothers were named **Ham, Shem and Japheth**. **Ham** moved south as far as Egypt and Ethiopia. **Shem** stayed in Mesopotamia. The Hebrews are the direct descendants of Shem. The reason why Luke, Chapter 3 and Matthew, Chapter 1 relate the genealogy of Jesus Christ is to prove that the Messiah was a 100% pure-blooded descendant of Adam. If race-mixing were allowed by Yahweh, there would be no point in even bothering with such genealogies. Jews constantly talk about being Semites, but they never produce any genealogies!!!! Or are they just Shemites by *conversion*? (I hope you get the joke!)

Japheth moved north into the steppes of central Asia, where he encountered the Mongol people. This is where the Adamic miscegenation (race-mixing) with non-Whites began to take place. Ashkenaz is a direct descendant of Japheth. (Gen. 10:3.) That's where the Ashkenazi Jews get their name. (Of course, the Jews do not want you to know this simple fact, because it proves that all Ashkenazi Jews are non-Shemites.) Japheth had other descendants, but it is evident that it was the mixed Ashkenazi/Mongol tribe that eventually became part of, and known as, the Khazar people. In addition to mixing with the Mongols, there was ongoing trade with the Hittite people, known today as the Turks, who lived on the other side of the Black Sea, in Asia Minor, as they still do today. The Khazars controlled the territory north of the Black Sea, and the Hittites controlled the territory south of the Black Sea.

These Hittites are the same people that Esau married into, so both the Ashkenazi Jews and the Sephardic Jews (named after Mt. Sephar in the land of Canaan) carry Hittite blood. Some of these Hittites migrated with Esau into the land of Canaan, but most of them stayed in Asia Minor until the days of the Greek invasions, when many of them were driven further east or north into the steppes of Ashkenaz. As told in *Thesis # 95*, when the Ashkenazi Khazars *converted* to Judaism in 740 AD, many Sephardic

rabbis, along with their families, resettled in Khazaria and mixed with the Khazar people.

As is well known among animal breeders, certain breeds are highly nervous, irritable, and disease-prone. When breeds are mixed, you never know what you will get. Some offspring can be very healthy (the best of both genetic worlds). Others can get a bad toss of the dice, leading to very serious maladies, for which there is often no cure.

These are the perils of race-mixing and inbreeding (miscegenation), that our heavenly Father warned us about throughout the Bible. The reason why Jews have more genetic diseases than other groups is because DNA was designed by Yahweh to be race-specific. ("*Kind after kind*," Gen. 1:11,12, 24, 25. Genetically speaking, there is no doubt that "*Like begets like*.") The genetic laws of Mendel have never been refuted, in spite of the quackery of Evolution. When you tamper with Yahweh's genetic programming, you get unpredictable results...most of them bad. Most Christians think of God as their Creator, but they rarely think of Him as the Designer and Engineer of their DNA make-up. Consequently, they ignore His Law against race-mixing.

Can a penchant for dishonesty be carried by one's genes into the next generation? You bet it can. Behavioral aspects have been proven, beyond any doubt, to be genetically transmittable, by thousands of experiments with laboratory animals.

Given this known, demonstrable hodge-podge of genetic material within the Jewish DNA profile, it is positively absurd to suggest that any Jew is a pure-blooded Israelite. Of course, Jews do not even claim to be pure-blooded Israelites. They know that such a claim cannot be scientifically sustained. Hence, their claim to Shemitic heritage is *cultural* rather than *genetic*. Numerous historians have pointed out that Palestinians and Arabs have just as much right to claim Shemitic heritage as the Jews do. The Arabs claim descent from Ishmael, son of Abraham. If these Ishmaelites have remained unmixed down through the centuries, then they would be full-blooded Shemites, something that no Jew can claim to be! Sephardic Jews, being of Canaanite/Edomite heritage, can be partial Israelites, in that they may possess the DNA of Judahites, Benjaminites, and Levites. This would result from the historical fact that these Edomite Jews cohabited and associated with the House of Judah in Judea from 150 BC to 70 AD. But a "partial Israelite" is NOT a "pure-bred Israelite" and, therefore, not an Israelite at all. Mongrels are not fit for the congregation of Yahweh (Deut. 23:2). Sorry, half-breeds need not apply!

If you do not believe this, then just read Matthew 15:21-28, where Jesus tells the half-breed Canaanite woman, after He had initially ignored her, and after the Apostles insisted that He not even associate with her, that, "*It is not meet to take the children's bread, and cast it to DOGS!*"

Acknowledging her status as a non-Israelite, she replied, "*Truth, Lord, yet the DOGS eat of the crumbs that fall from their Master's table.*"

Jesus then agreed to heal her daughter because she ACKNOWLEDGED the racial reality that only pure-bred Israelites can be counted as the children of Israel. When we Anglo-Saxon Caucasian come into remembrance of who we really are, then the full restoration of True Israel will be accomplished, and all other races will acknowledge us as such.

"And in that day shall the deaf hear the words of the book, and the eyes of the blind shall see out of obscurity, and out of darkness." (Isa. 29:18.)

The Jews, as a breed, a culture, and a religion, are totally unworthy of this promise, for they have rejected the Light and teach darkness instead. Under the leadership of the modern Pharisees, the Rabbinate, the Jews continue to defy Yahweh's Laws and teach their own traditions instead.

*"And it shall come to pass, if thou shalt hearken diligently unto the voice of Yahweh, thy God, to observe and to do all HIS *commandments* [not the contrary, self-serving "commandments" of the the rabbis], *which I command thee this day, that Yahweh thy God will set thee on high ABOVE ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH.*"* (Deut. 28:1)

Contrary to Deut. 28:1, the Jews are trying to set themselves up on high, **while in the midst of their denial of the Laws of Moses**. Can you imagine any greater blasphemy?

Clearly, Yahweh has selected *a particular nation* to serve Him, but it has NEVER been the Jewish people, who neither have the will nor the capacity to obey Him. The nation that as always served Him is White Christendom, True Israel, the only people who have witnessed the Gospel (both Old and New Testaments) to the rest of the world. If the world's brainwashed Judeo-Christians can ever see the Jews for what they really are, and stop supporting the anti-Christ as if he were the Christ, then Judaism, Zionism, and the Israeli State would completely fall apart, overnight.

The Great Impersonation of Israel by the Jews is the world's most successful,

longest-running hoax, the hoax that "*deceiveth the whole world.*" (Rev. 12:9.) Since the Sephardic Jews are no more than partial Israelites, they can be no more than partial Shemites. The situation is even worse for Ashkenazi Jews, who have zero DNA from Shem, since their only White ancestor was Japheth. Given the hereditary laws of Primogeniture (descent through the fathers of the Adamite/Shemitic/Israelite/Caucasian people), who were repeatedly commanded NOT to take wives (and husbands) from other races, it is not possible for any Sephardi or Ashkenazi to be an Israelite by Biblical standards.

The bottom line is that the Jewish use of the word, 'anti-Semitism,' is just another clever ploy designed to sustain and perpetuate an old falsehood: that the Jewish people are the descendants of Shem. **They are not.** The Rabbis of Judaism masters at utilizing words to keep people deceived, confused, and subjugated. This falsehood has been one of their main verbal weapons in their centuries-old propaganda war of words against True Israel, White Christendom.

Thesis #78: Israeli is the Only "Democracy" and Our "Only Ally" in the Middle East

With regard to the **BIG LIE**, this Jewish propaganda trick ranks among their most diabolically, cleverly-fashioned falsehoods; yet, it is believed by millions of duped innocents, both Christian and non-Christian.

Here are two irrefutable facts: Point #1: Israeli is NOT a "democracy." It is a THEOCRACY, a nation whose principles are decided by lawyer-priests whose decisions are based upon the Talmud, which is the religious and cultural heart of the Jewish people. It is their Constitution, as it were; and that Constitution is an ethnocentric, separatist document. There is nothing democratic about this occupational dictatorship. The mere fact that they hold elections does not make this impostor state a "democracy." So did Saddam Hussein!!! Point #2: Before the Zionists invaded Palestine, America had NO...I repeat, NO, that is ZERO...enemies in the Middle East. America had friendly relations with all of the Arab nations before the Jews began butchering Palestinians for fun and profit. Indeed, our reliance upon Arab oil demanded that we maintain good relations with them. That all began to change with the creation of the Bandit State. Leave it to the Jews to invent politically correct slogans that blatantly distort history.

The reality is this: Since the tail (Zionism) is most definitely wagging the dog (America), Jewry has, since President Harry Truman gave official recognition to the

Occupation, the Israelis have thenceforth handcrafted new enemies for us throughout the world. This is ONE CRAFT the Zionists are really expert at! If Israel is our ally, it is only because we are their lackey. By providing them with unlimited funding, we have become their ENABLER. What kind of ally is it that never supports any positive actions for America, except to consistently make us new enemies? Would you keep associating with such a "friend"? Wouldn't you get tired of fighting his battles for him?

Can it be denied that, if we stopped supporting Israeli financially, their constant agitation against the other Middle East countries would cease? Of course it would, and our old friends, who, thanks to Israeli, have become our current enemies, would once again become our friends. But the Jewish/Zionist lobby will not allow this to happen. Israeli is not a country. It is a business plan...for warmongering in the Middle East. Everything must proceed according to Jewish self-interest. American money and supplies keep this war machine going. What's the solution? If you unplug the meatgrinder, it grinds to a halt. If Congress had the guts to stop funding the Israeli State, it would collapse in a meltdown. The Middle East cauldron would stop bubbling. The world would finally experience peace. But the entrenched Jewish Lobby will not allow and cannot afford to let this happen. All of their time and money is invested in this fraudulent enterprise called Zionism. The meatgrinder must be fed.

Thesis #79: The Jews and the Slave Trade

From the JewWatch website (<http://jewwatch.com/jew-genocide-black-holocaust-slave-trade-jews-named.html>):

Overwhelming

Evidence

The history that the old "Black-Jewish Coalition" clumsily avoids is the entire three century history of Jewish presence in South America and the Caribbean. But other highly acclaimed Jewish scholars have not been so blind:

Lee M. Friedman, a one-time president of the American Jewish Historical Society, wrote that in Brazil, where most of the Africans actually went, "the bulk of the slave trade was in the hands of Jewish settlers."

Marcus Arkin wrote that the Jews of Surinam used "many thousands" of Black slaves.

Herbert I. Bloom wrote that "the slave trade was one of the most important Jewish activities here (in Surinam) as elsewhere in the colonies." He even published a 1707 list of Jewish buyers by name with the number of Black humans they purchased.

Cecil Roth, writer of 30 books and hundreds of articles on Jewish history, wrote that the slave revolts in parts of South America "were largely directed against [Jews] as being the greatest slave-holders of the region."

"I gather," wrote Jewish scholar Wilfred Samuels, "that the Jews [of Barbados] made a good deal of their money by purchasing and hiring out negroes..."

According to the Jewish historians, all Barbadian Jews owned slaves - even the rabbi had "the enjoyment of his own two negro attendants."

In Curaçao which was a major slave trading depot, Isaac and Susan Emmanuel report that "the shipping business was mainly a Jewish enterprise."

Says yet another Jewish writer of the Jews of Curaçao, "Almost every Jew bought from one to nine slaves for his personal use or for eventual resale."

Seymour B. Liebman in his New World Jewry, made it clear that "[t]he ships were not only owned by Jews, but were manned by Jewish crews and sailed under the command of Jewish captains."

Moshe Kahan stated bluntly that in 1653-1658, " Jewish-Marrano merchants were in control of the Spanish and Portuguese trade, were almost in control of the Levantine trade...were interested in the Dutch East and West Indian companies, were heavily involved in shipping; and, most important, had at their disposal large amounts of capital."

In Brazil, where most of our kidnapped ancestors were sent, Jewish scholar Arnold Wiznitzer is most explicit about Jewish involvement:

"Besides their important position in the sugar industry and in tax farming, they dominated the slave trade. From 1636 to 1645 a total of 23,163 Negro slaves arrived from Africa and were sold for 6,714,423 florins. The West India Company, which monopolized imports of slaves from Africa, sold slaves at public auctions against cash payment. It happened that cash was mostly in the hands of Jews. The buyers who appeared at the auctions were almost always Jews, and because of this lack of competitors they could buy slaves at low prices. On the other hand, there also was no competition in the selling of the slaves to the plantation owners and other buyers, and most of them purchased on credit payable at the next harvest in sugar. Profits up to 300 percent of the purchase value were often realized with high interest rates....If it happened that the date of such an auction fell on a Jewish holiday the auction had to be postponed. This occurred on Friday, October 21, 1644."

Given the concise statements in the Jewish historical record, of which the "Black/Jewish Coalition" is totally ignorant, how can it be taken seriously in the present debate?

Hmmm. Slave trading suspended on the Jewish Sabbath? Must have been demanded by Christians! Question: Given the historical involvement of Jews in the American slave trade, why aren't there any calls for reparations by Blacks directed at the Jewish people?

You might as well sue the people who have the money! Don't expect the Jewish-controlled ACLU to seek reparations!

Thesis #80: Dissent

It is incredible that the Jews are given a pass when it comes to having to explain any of their actions, past, present, and future. In contrast, anyone who has the audacity to challenge their hegemony, by disagreeing with *any* of their policies or positions, is pounced upon with all the ferocity of an enraged tiger. Historically, the ruling classes have always sought to stifle public discussion of incriminating facts; and one of the most incriminating facts, ever, is the hoax called the "holocaust." The Zionists have ordained that any discussion of the relevant facts, and historical discussion is strictly forbidden. Through constant political agitation, they have seen to it that numerous countries have insituted laws that prevent "*denying the holocaust.*" In countries that, as yet, have no such laws, the offender is stigmatized as an "anti-Semite," or as a lunatic, "conspiracy theorist, Klansman, or neo-Nazi." Amazingly, the old, disreputable tactic of *ad hominem* attacks against dissenters is not only condoned by academics, it is actually encouraged by these intellectually dishonest, well-paid professors of hokum.

If ever there were proof of both an international Jewish agenda and the power of their lobbies, this is it. The only other possible explanation is that all these countries, on their own initiative, decided that Jewish interests are more important than their respective national interests. Is such a thing imaginable? Yet, Jews insist that their Lobby has had nothing to do with this universal phenomenon!!!! To admit this would be tantamount to an admission that there is, in fact, a Jewish conspiracy! They have to deny the obvious and keep hoping that no one spills the beans!!! This is why Dissent MUST BE SILENCED.

All together now, class: $1 + 1 = 2!$ Is that so hard to figure out? According to the

Jews, 1 + 1 = 6,000,000! Of course, the Jews have no choice but to keep denying their nefarious influence. As long as the Sheeple fail to recognize this, Jewish hegemony marches on.

The reason why international Zionism cannot afford to have public discussion of the hoaxocaust is simply that this fable cannot stand up to scrutiny. The holocaust industry gets all the favorable press, while a small school of dedicated scholars, who have been assiduously putting out contrary – pardon the expression, "anti-Semitic"--information, are hardly household names: Germar Rudolf, David Irving, Prof. Robert Faurisson, Arthur Butz, Paul Rassinier, Mark Weber, Michael Hoffman II, Ernst Zundel... It is a list of courageous men who dare to oppose state-sanctioned, Official Dogma. The non-Americans on this list have been subjected to harassment, physical attack, circus-like show trials, and imprisonment...for simply speaking their minds. This is nothing but mafia-style intimidation. The Americans, at the present time, get the silent treatment, because America has no law -- **yet** -- to prosecute people for speaking their minds. It is still a Constitutional right, which the Jews are actively seeking to destroy, via the back door of "hate" legislation.

Here is the First Article of the Bill of Rights:

"Congress shall MAKE NO LAW respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people to freely assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances."

We are today witnessing the spectacle of various Jewish groups attacking every single aspect of this First Amendment. The First Amendment guarantees that Congress SHALL MAKE NO LAWS abridging any of these freedoms. What, then, is this "hate" legislation that organized Jewry is trying to impose upon America in order to suppress Dissent against the Hoaxocaust and the rest of the international Jewish Agenda? The Hoaxocaust has become a matter of political/religious DOGMA, not to be questioned!!!! **Only religious dogma or political tyranny demand that articles of Faith cannot be questioned!** After all, history is not religion...or is it? Has a bit of fabricated Jewish history become a sacrosanct religion? How can such DOGMA spread throughout the entire planet without an organized campaign of intimidation and propaganda? Outside of the Muslim world, NOT ONE NATION shows any interest in preserving freedom of speech against this dogma!!!! Have all of these nations gone crazy? Or is this a function of that old fear, the "*fear of the Jews*"? You know the answer, don't you?

The Jews are doing their utmost to promote the religion of Holocaustianity! -- or should I say Shoa-ism? Few non-Jews seem to notice the abject INSOLENT of such demands upon a Free People! I guess they are too busy taking advantage of their soon-to-be lost "Freedom."

In the case of Germar Rudolf, whom I know personally, he was arrested by the Immigration Department during the midst of America's massive invasion of illegal Mexicans, which the government is doing absolutely nothing to prevent. Yet, the US Government went out of its way to arrest Germar, a refugee from Germany's **law against questioning the holocaust**. Do you wonder which ethnic group would have the chutzpah to make questioning the holocaust a crime in Germany? And which ethnic group would have the clout and the chutzpah to arrest an otherwise peaceful and law-abiding visitor to the United States? Rudolf, a scientist, was running his own publishing company in Chicago, where he was practicing his God-given right to dissent against the Beast.

Only a fool would be imbecilic enough to believe that the Oppressor, the very One who demonizes Dissent, is some sort of innocent, righteous, LAWFUL figure. When the Oppressor crosses the line and violates any citizen's right to Freedom of Speech -- which IS a God-given, universal right -- **that Oppressor is a criminal**. The Jews whine and moan about having been oppressed by others, yet, when non-Jews are oppressed by Jews, the non-Jews are demonized and silenced. Dissent is bullied into abject silence. They have no voice; and their rights are non-existent. What a shameful circumstance it is, to be silenced like slaves in our own country!!!

Or to put it another way, when the Victim is a Jew, the Kosher press waxes poetic in its pleas for "justice" and "compassion." When the Victim is a Goy, the Kosher Press either attacks with poison fangs or ignores the victim's plight altogether -- whichever is the more prudent tactic at the moment. I guarantee you, Mr. And Mrs. America, the Zionist Occupation Government intends to do exactly the same thing to you, and very soon. You have allowed them to get away with far too much already. The alien presence is disenfranchising the indigenous citizens of America, and these stupefied, indigenous Americans just can't seem to understand what is happening. The brainwashing is so subtle that they can't recognize their own enslavement. As long as they watch Kosher television and indulge in Kosher entertainment, they cannot break out of the Matrix.

"None are more hopelessly enslaved than those who falsely believe they are free." -- Goethe.

We are constantly being asked to be "tolerant" of other points of view; and, yet, unbeknownst to most, these "points of view" are provided for us by the professional Media Mind-Shapers. The American people have bent over backwards to accommodate unfounded Jewish complaints; but we are being asked to tolerate Jewish intolerance; and this is a deadly mistake, which violates every principle of Constitutional Republicanism.

America, we had better get our priorities straight, because the Beast is in the process of a complete take-over of our country, and it will soon become a reality because of our collective stupidity. The current, misty-eyed mindset of evangelical Christianity toward Zionism has been masterminded by a cold, cruel, manipulating tyrant; and the Christian sheeple, engrossed in their touchy-feely, "bless the Jews" version of Judeo-Christianity dares not to offend the criminals in sheep's clothing. Having unwittingly put their faith in the Devil, these deluded Christians will be devastated when they awaken to the Truth. Our inaction against the true Oppressor, the one who pretends to be the Oppressed, is sure to result in national punishment. You can only look the other way for so long.

"You can ignore reality, but you cannot avoid the consequences of ignoring reality." -- Ayn Rand.

Concerning the holocaust industry's use of the "holocaust" as an excuse to blatantly invade Palestine, President Ahmedinejad of Iran had this to say, *"By what right do the Jews attack the Palestinian people for a crime supposedly committed by Europeans?"* And by what right do the Jews suppress Freedom of Speech in order to avoid public discussion of the hoaxacaust? Our Constitution guarantees Freedom of Speech. The Jews get no exception. I don't care how many lawyers they have on their payroll. By this ongoing, willful program of suppressing Dissent, they are storing up a stockpile of well-deserved Vengeance.

Thesis #81: The Hoaxacaust

One of the most serious Thought-Crimes one can commit these days is the crime of "holocaust denial." Yes, Eli James is a bona fide holocaust denier. I further say, it never happened. Not only did it never happen, the Zionists invented the Propaganda Pitch well before World War Two and tried to implement it, with limited success, during World War One.

One of the books published by Gernar Rudolf is especially revealing of the Jewish Agenda: **The First Holocaust: Jewish Fundraising Campaigns With Holocaust**

Claims During and After World War One, by Don Heddesheimer.

Here is a sample of what this book contains:

"It is no exaggeration to say that six million Jews are sentenced to be imprisoned in this part of the world, where they are unwanted, and for whom the countries are divided in those, where they are unwanted, and those, where they are not admitted." (Testimony of Chiam Weizmann, President of the World Zionist Organization, before the Peel Committee. Note this date carefully: November 25, 1936.)

Note that the figure of 6 Million was established by the President of the World Zionist Organization before World War II began. Was Mr. Weizmann privy to Nazi war plans, or was he just announcing the plans of the Jewish/Zionist Propaganda Matrix? Or maybe he was a prophet?

See if this one belongs in the archives of the Propaganda Matrix:

*"The Jews were the worst sufferers in the war. The successive blows of contending armies have all but broken the back of European Jewry and have reduced to tragically unbelievable poverty, starvation and disease about 6,000,000 souls, or half the Jewish population of the earth." -- From a statement by Felix Warburg, Chairman of the Joint Distribution Committee, (Note the date of this story very carefully) **November, 1919.***

The point of Heddesheimer's book is to demonstrate that Jewish propaganda had already promoted the Myth of the 6 Million *before World War Two*. It is obvious that the Kosher Press, in true Talmudic fashion, has no qualms about inventing fictitious stories and presenting them as sensationalistic journalism. This is, in fact, the Jewish way, the norm, rather than the exception.

What is this fascination the Jews have with the number 6 MILLION?

From <http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/bb981128.htm>:

*The Old Testament speaks of a jubilee every fiftieth year in which all debts are cancelled, Hebrew slaves were freed and any land that was mortgaged is returned (Leviticus 25:10). It seems the letter "v," which in Hebrew represents the number six, has not been copied, so with Talmudic license the rabbis have twisted this to mean, "You shall return minus six million" (Facts on File Inc., 460 Park Ave., S., New York, NY 10016, 1990, page 214. quoted by Ben Weintraub (Robert L. Brock), in *The Holocaust Dogma of Judaism: Keystone of the New World Order*, Cosmo Publishing, PO Box 15248, Washington, D.C. 20003, USA. (1995), p. 3; based upon *The Secrets**

of Hebrew Words by Rabbi Benjamin Blech, p. 5-6).

The first reference to the extermination of six million Jews appears in an article on 'Antisemitism' in the [Encyclopaedia Britannica](#) (10th Ed. (1902) Vol. XXV p. 482), "While there are in Russia and Rumania six millions of Jews who are being systematically degraded. . ." Next Max Nordau at the World Zionist Congress of 1911 declared: "The same righteous governments are preparing complete annihilation for six million people." (Quoted by fellow-Zionist Ben Hecht, in his book [Perfidy](#), p. 254).

This is the question I pose to those who believe in this obvious hoax: "*Was the German military command so stupid as to waste precious fuel to burn corpses while their tanks, trucks, airplanes and submarines were losing battles because of a lack of fuel?*"

I await a satisfactory answer from anyone who can explain what could only have been self-defeating stupidity, that is, if the "holocaust" had actually happened. The Germans were world renowned for their efficiency. But, with respect to this bizarre, anomalous claim of 6 MILLION INSTANCES OF MURDER – no small feat! -- we are asked to suspend our rational judgment and believe that, *in this case, the Nazis were so inefficient that they stupidly left themselves insufficient fuel supplies, having exhausted it for the purpose of burning corpses!* Incredible!! Of course, no one thinks of such details with regard to the HOAX OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY!

We are expected to believe that the Nazis were so motivated by Jew-hatred that beating a dead horse was more important than winning the war!!! Apparently, if the Jews are to be believed, the Nazis lost the war because it never occurred to them to use the Soviet technique of a bullet in the head and mass burial pits. Would Hitler have approved of such an inefficient and massive waste of precious fuel? Remember that Rommel had stored fuel and other supplies in the desert in anticipation of the North African campaign. Did Rommel also divert fuel to Auschwitz?

I invite the skeptical and scornful reader alike to check my own article dealing with this subject, entitled "*Thirty-Nine Lashes Against the Hoaxacaust.*" Here is the link: http://www.anglo-saxonisrael.com/newsletter/2005_07_19.html

Here is one statement you should be aware of (Lash #37):

37.) One of the chief presiding judges, Charles F. Wennerstrum, denounced the proceedings: "**If I had known seven months ago what I know today, I would never have come here...Obviously, the victor in any war is not the best judge of**

the war crime guilt...The prosecution has failed to maintain objectivity aloof from vindictiveness, aloof from personal ambitions for convictions...the defense had access only to those documents which the prosecution considered material to the case...also abhorrent to the American sense of justice is the prosecution's reliance upon self-incriminating statements made by the defendants while prisoners for more than 2&1/2 years and repeated interrogations without the presence of counsel." - Harwood, p. 39, 40.

But we are not dealing with the American sense of justice here. Instead, we are dealing with the Talmudic, Zionist sense of "justice." Dare we call it Satanic in origin? Judge Wennerstrum went to Nuremberg expecting to dispense justice. Instead, he was asked to rubber stamp a Hollywood show trial.

"I declare that the "Holocaust" cult is a vulgar form of the Jewish religion itself and that by means of the US Holocaust Museum, Judaism, contrary to the US Constitution, is emerging as our *de facto* state religion." -- Michael A. Hoffman II, August 1998

There's no business like Shoa business.

Thesis #82: The Jews and World War One

Most historians seem to have no idea why America got involved in World War One. President Wilson campaigned for re-election on the slogan "*I kept our boys out of the war.*" But, on April 2, 1917, Wilson asked Congress to declare war. What was the stated reason? The Lusitania! But wait! The Lusitania was blown up almost TWO YEARS (May 7, 1915!) prior to Wilson's plea for a declaration of war! Why was it suddenly a reason for war, when, previously, at the time of the incident, it wasn't declared to be such? To my knowledge, Wilson did not mention the Lusitania incident during his entire re-election campaign!!

Since America was a declared neutral nation at the start of the war, America was obligated to support *neither* Germany *nor* Britain; but American industrialists and bankers routinely provided the British Empire with money and material, risking millions, even billions, on the proposition/speculation that Britain would emerge as the victor. But things started to turn sour when both France and Russia, Britain's allies, had been seriously weakened, leaving Britain alone to prosecute the war in an increasingly weak position. The German Spring Offensive of 1918 actually succeeded in rupturing the Allied line at a point where the Allies had insufficient reserves. At about this time, British Prime Minister Lloyd George was heard to

remark, "*We are going to lose this war.*" The Germans were actually winning this war, and the balance of power was beginning to shift from Britain to Germany!!!

The American corporate investors in Britain's cause could not allow their billions in investments to be lost. Some pretext had to be found to persuade the American legislature into declaring war against Germany.

Here is a dissenting voice that opposed Wilson's Declaration of War:

We have loaned many hundreds of millions of dollars to the Allies in this controversy. While such action was legal and countenanced by international law, there is no doubt in my mind but the enormous amount of money loaned to the Allies in this country has been instrumental in bringing about a public sentiment in favor of our country taking a course that would make every bond worth a hundred cents on the dollar and making the payment of every debt certain and sure. Through this instrumentality and also through the instrumentality of others who have not only made millions out of the war in the manufacture of munitions, etc., and who would expect to make millions more if our country can be drawn into the catastrophe, a large number of the great newspapers and news agencies of the country have been controlled and enlisted in the greatest propaganda that the world has ever known to manufacture sentiment in favor of war.

It is now demanded that the American citizens shall be used as insurance policies to guarantee the safe delivery of munitions of war to belligerent nations. The enormous profits of munition manufacturers, stockbrokers, and bond dealers must be still further increased by our entrance into the war. This has brought us to the present moment, when Congress, urged by the President and backed by the artificial sentiment, is about to declare war and engulf our country in the greatest holocaust that the world has ever known.

In showing the position of the bondholder and the stockbroker, I desire to read an extract from a letter written by a member of the New York Stock Exchange to his customers. This writer says:

"Regarding the war as inevitable, Wall Street believes that it would be preferable to this uncertainty about the actual date of its commencement. Canada and Japan are at war and are more prosperous than ever before. The popular view is that stocks would have a quick, clear, sharp reaction immediately upon outbreak of hostilities, and that then they would enjoy an old-fashioned bull market such as followed the outbreak of war with Spain in 1898. The advent of peace would force a readjustment of

commodity prices and would probably mean a postponement of new enterprises. As peace negotiations would be long drawn out, the period of waiting and uncertainty for business would be long. If the United States does not go to war, it is nevertheless good opinion that the preparedness program will compensate in good measure for the loss of the stimulus of actual war."

Here we have the Wall Street view. Here we have the man representing the class of people who will be made prosperous should we become entangled in the present war, who have already made millions of dollars, and who will make many hundreds of millions more if we get into the war. Here we have the cold-blooded proposition that war brings prosperity to that class of people who are within the viewpoint of this writer.

He expresses the view, undoubtedly, of Wall Street, and of thousands of men elsewhere who see only dollars coming to them through the handling of stocks and bonds that will be necessary in case of war. "Canada and Japan,," he says, "are at war, and are more prosperous than ever before."

To whom does war bring prosperity? Not to the soldier who for the munificent compensation of \$16 per month shoulders his musket and goes into the trench, there to shed his blood and to die if necessary; not to the brokenhearted widow who waits for the return of the mangled body of her husband; not to the mother who weeps at the death of her brave boy; not to the little children who shiver with cold; not to the babe who suffers from hunger; nor to the millions of mothers and daughters who carry broken hearts to their graves. War brings no prosperity to the great mass of common and patriotic citizens. It increases the cost of living of those who toil and those who already must strain every effort to keep soul and body together. War brings prosperity to the stock gambler on Wall Street--to those who are already in possession of more wealth than can be realized or enjoyed.

Again this writer says that if we cannot get war, "it is nevertheless good opinion that the preparedness program will compensate in good measure for the loss of the stimulus of actual war." That is, if we cannot get war, let us go as far in that direction as possible. If we cannot get war, let us cry for additional ships, additional guns, additional munitions, and everything else that will have a tendency to bring us as near as possible to the verge of war. And if war comes, do such men as these shoulder the musket and go into the trenches? -- George W. Norris, Record, 65 Cong., 1 Sess., pp. 212-214, 223-236.

The Balfour Declaration, a Result of Rothschild "Diplomacy"

Once America's entry into World War One was guaranteed, the Rothschilds wasted no time in attempting to make Palestine part of the spoils of war. Palestine was to be the focal point of Zionist propaganda, as decreed by the World Zionist Congress, Basel, Switzerland, in 1897. The Balfour Declaration was the guarantee that the Zionists needed to secure a foothold in Palestine. The international Zionists, who, as bankers, industrialists, merchants, and financiers, mightily influenced Wall Street. The Balfour Declaration was the *quid pro quo*, that the Zionists had exacted from Britain, based on their ability to fulfill their promise that they would deliver America's military might to Britain's cause if, and only if, Britain would hand Palestine over to the Jews, instead of giving it back to the Arabs, to whom it rightly belonged. Wilson was a secret conspirator in the deal. It was Samuel Untermyer, a Rothschild agent who had, around 1901, conscripted CI Scofield to create the **Scofield Reference Bible**, a Zionist project of altering the Bible to make it appear that the modern, Jewish people are equivalent to the ancient Israelites, who was once again assigned to perform the Banking Mafia's dirty tricks. This time, his assignment was to bribe Woodrow Wilson into complying with the terms of the Balfour Declaration.

It seems that Woodrow Wilson, before becoming President of the United States, had had an affair with a married woman named Mary Peck. (If you have never heard of the Mary Peck affair, I'm not surprised. This is just another episode of blacked-out history. The Jews go to great lengths to erase the record of their Perfidy. To verify what I am saying, just type the names, Mary Peck and Woodrow Wilson, into your browser and you will readily discover that what I am saying is true. However, the name of Mary Peck will probably NOT be found in your Encyclopedia. This is truly Zionist-censored history!!!) The Zionists knew about Wilson's past affair with Mary Peck, and they used it to the fullest extent against Wilson, first, as a means of selecting Louis Brandeis as America's first Jewish Supreme Court Justice, then, getting America into World War One, and ultimately, as a means of enforcing the Balfour Declaration's Quid Pro Quo with Great Britain. This was the prize that the Zionists had decided to extract out of World War One.

It seems that Wilson was secretly more like Bill Clinton while he postured as the last, great hope of Western Civilization. Wilson would have been publicly ruined had this information gotten out. In those days, character DID matter to the American people.

A quick summary of this affair reveals that Mary Peck's son needed money and had

visited the White House, demanding money from Wilson in return for his lifelong silence about the affair that he had had with his mother. Wilson had no money to give him. Untermeyer, fully aware of the situation, stepped in and paid the man off, getting Wilson off the hook, but indebting him to the Zionists and their cause. When re-elected, Wilson had no choice – well, he could have asked America's forgiveness over the Mary Peck affair, but in those days, people were much less forgiving than, say, "modern" America's MTV generation, who were fooled by "slick Willie Clinton" – but to cave in to the demands of the Zionists. You can see how "God's chosen people" use any means necessary, no matter how vile, by which to accomplish their nefarious goals..

It says right in the Bible: "*Israel, thou shalt use bribery, extortion, intimidation and threats to establish my government.*" Doesn't it? If that "law" is not in the Bible, check the Talmud. It's sure to be in there. As we peel away the various layers of Jewish deceit, the old caricatures of the Perfidious Jew are seen to be very accurate reflections of the Jewish soul.

Back to the Lusitania. The German government had actually gone to the trouble to take out ads in American newspapers telling potential American passengers to stay off the Lusitania because it was carrying war goods destined for Britain. The Lusitania was, in point of fact, in violation of the Neutrality Act. Sending the Lusitania out was a deliberate act of provocation by the Wilson government. Then, when it was politically convenient after the re-election, Wilson reneged on his promises to the American people and declared war. For those who are aware of how the Rothschilds have operated since the Congress of Vienna in 1815, this act of monumental treachery is just one among many.

Many years after the war, a deep-sea probe confirmed the fact that the Lusitania was loaded with war material, confirming the German government's charges against the Wilson administration.

All Americans should be aware of the extent of Zionist treachery against America and other nations. Even today, the Zionists are still using America's power and wealth to make war against THEIR enemies. I know I will be accused of being an "anti-Semite" for revealing these facts, but I'll just have to try to live with myself.

By the way, after this act of treachery, Col. Lawrence of Arabia, who fought alongside the Arabs during World War One, was so outraged by this betrayal of Palestine, that he went on a speaking tour denouncing his own government. Col.

Lawrence fought beside the Arabs IN GOOD FAITH, telling them that Britain would abide by its promise to give Palestine back to the Arabs after the Turks were ejected. Perhaps, you can imagine the shame and embarrassment he felt when he had to explain to all of his Arab friends that Palestine would be handed over to the Jews instead!! Due to his persistent denunciations of this British/Zionist betrayal of Palestine, he met with an unfortunate motorcycle accident. It seems that a wire was strung between two trees across the road he traveled to and from his home. The "accident" was fatal.

Thesis #83: Jewish Terrorism

The Jews invented terrorism. They invented it during the GREAT REIGN OF TERROR of the French Revolution. The French Revolution was a conspiracy against both France and the Church by the Illuminati and Freemasonry. Freemasons were duped and used as agent provocateurs in staging uprisings, while the Illuminati pulled the strings from behind the scenes. Unlike the American Revolution, which was a popular uprising AGAINST the international bankers, the French Revolution was staged BY these same international bankers for the express purpose of destroying the twin pillars of monarchy and church. In this, they were highly successful. As history so clearly demonstrates, the Reign of Terror plunged France into a Satanic night, a period of unparalleled barbarism. This changed the political landscape of France forever, and set the stage for Emperor Napoleon.

Establishment historians are at a loss to explain how such a civilized nation as France could have plunged so rapidly into such depths of despair and depravity. *Monsieur Guillotine* ruled the day. But Establishment historians never touch upon the subject of secret societies, such as the Illuminati and Freemasonry. Hence, their analyses lack the perspective of the behind-the-scenes treachery that was the *true cause* of the French Revolution.

Since the French Revolution was not a popular revolution, but actually **a planned, communist-style revolution**, a stage-managed coup, directed by agents employed by the world's richest Jewish banker conspirators, it was NOT the popular uprising that the Establishment history books convey. It is only from this privileged, well-documented vantage point of the secret societies that you can begin to understand how it got so completely out of hand, how a nation, that was once the epitome of high civilization and culture, could become so base and destitute. Anarchy prevailed because there was no cohesive group of Constitutional Patriots, as was the case in America, to guide the French Revolution. The ultimate purpose of the French

Revolution was to destroy France. It succeeded beyond the Illuminati's wildest dreams. The Reign of Terror can be blamed directly on the Secret Societies, the House of Rothschild, the Jacobins, and other Jewish merchants and financiers, for their secret war against Christianity and Monarchy.

Given the persistent, demonstrable terror tactics of the world's Jewish communists and Zionists, it is not an exaggeration to say that the Jews invented terrorism and have been the world's foremost practitioners of its ignominy. Even today, the Israeli version of the KGB, the Mossad, has as its motto, "*By deception, make war.*"

Thesis #84: Globalism

Globalism is nothing more than the continuation of Judaism's age-old enterprise of commercial internationalism. It is the Babylonian system of usury and debt money that has been incrementally grafted onto virtually every national economy on this planet. It is also the same system that is in place in the United Nations Organization, via the World Bank and other international lending institutions. As lenders to most nations and as merchants to all nations, the Jews have always been either above or outside of the mainstream of national economies. From this position, Jewish bankers and merchants have always been able, through consistent and relentless pressure and "**advice**," to influence nations to suit their grandiose objectives. This is why I refer to these merchant-racketeers as "The Overpresence." Through their interlocking network of spies and business/banking connections, the Overpresence has its hand on the pulse, and the very heartbeat, of virtually every official decision that is made or is being actively considered in any parliament, corporation or influential non-governmental organization (NGO).

The Rothschilds perfected Jewish internationalism during the Napoleonic Wars. The Rothschilds fully endorsed and backed the Congress of Vienna in 1815, which was the world's first attempt at establishing a supergovernment, a One World Government. Many other such "world conferences" were held by Jews, for Jews, in order to further Jewish economic aims during the Nineteenth Century. In this manner, the House of Rothschild consolidated its power to such an extent that virtually no major political moves were made by any nation without Rothschild knowledge or consent. After World War One, the League of Nations was proffered and failed, because America couldn't be tricked into financing it. Jews always seek to use other people's money to finance the destruction of sovereign nations. Finally, the United Nations succeeded in getting a foothold. It is still with us; and it seeks to replace national governments with its Jewish hegemony. The United Nations is the product of

150 years of intensive Rothschild agitation, demonic scheming, and relentless pressure. It will be with us until the Judgment Day, at which time, those earthlings that have a modicum of awareness will finally realize that the House of Rothschild is the Eighth Beast (the Empire of Merchants) prophesied of, in the Apocalypse (Chapters 17 and 18).

Communism is also a form of internationalism. All communists preach that national disputes are the cause of all wars. You may recall that Marc Ellis, one of the very few ethical Jews, also preaches this doctrine. All liberals believe this. Whether motivated by communism or finance capitalism, or both, the Jews are always internationalists who seek to destroy the Christian nations. The two strategies come together in the Jewish mind. It is the tactic of "divide and conquer" on a massive scale.

If this claim sounds utterly outrageous, then consider the words of Theodore Herzl, the founder of the modern Zionist movement, ***"When we sink, we become a revolutionary proletariat, the subordinate officers of the revolutionary party; when we rise, there rises also our terrible power of the purse."*** -- from his book, **The Jewish State**. This is a virtual admission that communism and finance capitalism are in the hands of the same entity, the Jewish International. I could not have put it better myself! It seems that the founder of the Zionist movement is himself a conspiracy theorist!

As the famous anarchist, Mikhail Bakunin, a contemporary and associate of Karl Marx, put it:

"Marx is a Jew and is surrounded by a crowd of little, more or less intelligent, scheming, agile, speculating Jews, just as Jews are everywhere, commercial and banking agents, writers, politicians, correspondents for newspapers of all shades; in short, literary brokers, just as they are financial brokers, with one foot in the bank and the other in the socialist movement, and their arses sitting upon the German press. They have grabbed hold of all newspapers, and you can imagine what a nauseating literature is the outcome of it." {This description should remind you of America today!} *"Now this entire Jewish world, which constitutes an exploiting sect, a people of leeches, a voracious parasite, closely and intimately connected with one another, regardless not only of frontiers but of political differences as well -- this Jewish world is today largely at the disposal of Marx or Rothschild. I am sure that, on the one hand, the Rothschilds appreciate the merits of Marx, and that on the other hand, Marx feels an instinctive inclination and a great respect for the Rothschilds. This may seem strange. What could there be in common between communism and*

high finance? Ho ho! The communism of Marx seeks a strong state centralization, and where this exists there must inevitably exist a state central bank, and where this exists, there are the parasitic Jewish nation, which speculates upon the labour of the people...." -- from **Polemic Against the Jews**.

We can see, from the above statement, that what Bakunin is describing is happening again today, all over the world, where Jews hold undue influence and disproportionate power over education, information, and the media. It is happening at a feverish pace here in America, because America is the "ripe plum" which is to fall into the hands of our sworn enemies, the Zionists and communists. When that moment of time arrives, in the very near future, the **Orgy of Terror** will repeat its cycle, as it did in France and Russia. All this is done with one objective in mind: the "benevolent dictatorship" of Jewry. The Overpresence will not rest until its dream is accomplished. Unless the American people can throw off the parasitic yoke of Zionist Jewry, the Great Terror will most assuredly happen here. This Orgy of Terror has already begun for Afghanistan and Iraq. The reality is that the "war on terror" is the Terror Itself.

Do not doubt these words for one moment. You may not think that it can happen here, but the subversive forces are already in place, having been set up by our Zionist manipulators: Mexicans who want to take "back" the Southwest, Blacks who want whatever they can get, Arab terrorists lurking around every corner, and the Jewish fifth column (the Anti-Defamation League, AIPAC, World Jewish Congress, American Jewish Congress, Jewish Defense League, etc., etc., etc.), which has targeted certain individuals and groups, including patriots, Christians, and the militia, for revenge, just as they did in both France and Russia. Add to this the calculated destruction of our national borders for the purposes of facilitating international trade, plus the multinational, corporate globalism with its Police State mentality; and the "free and open society" of America is a sitting duck for terrorism from without and treachery from within.

The September 11, 2001 attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon are an unpleasant omen of things to come, as the parasite, by staging that event, makes the host's blood boil with an anti-Muslim fever. The American people are being very cleverly and incrementally nudged into a date with decision: the **GREAT ULTIMATUM: Accept the Jewish Utopia of the United Nations or be destroyed!** This is the parasite's true intention: to weaken America to the point of exhaustion, while profiting from the incessant warfare, the phony "war on terror." The phony war

on terror is, in reality, a war against the American people.

Why should the Zionists wish to destroy America? Because America is still predominantly White and Christian. The Jews cannot tolerate this fact; so they are destroying us by staging "perpetual war for perpetual peace," and the American people are none the wiser.

The Zionists already have complete control of our military via the neo-Kahns in the Defense Department, State Department, Federal Reserve, Commerce, White House, etc. They are just waiting for the right moment. If only they could convince the American civilian population to disarm! Then it would be so easy! That is the LAST BARRIER TO DICTATORSHIP! The *Second Amendment* must be attacked from all sides!!! The Right to Keep and Bear Arms is the only thing preventing this Tyrant from staging a direct coup!!! But, disarming 80 million gun owners is no small challenge!!!

The average liberal doesn't seem to comprehend that infiltration and sabotage flourish in a country that has "open borders." Stupid White liberals have been nudged closer and closer toward self-destruction by their Jewish university professors, who preach a mixed bag of universalism, race-mixing, homosexuality, multi-culturalism and unilateral disarmament by America! Sad to say, these liberals are so brainwashed that they cannot tell night from day. They revel in their own deception, flattering themselves by thinking that they are more intelligent than those who have NOT been brainwashed by academia. Like laboratory rats trained to negotiate a maze, they see no reality other than the maze their laboratory conditioning has trained them to see. They have become unwitting traitors to the Constitution of the United States, falling for the Orwellian bait of Newspeak, having no comprehension of their blindness. They are actually assisting the Tyrant as he overtly and covertly infiltrates and sabotages American society. If any one of you knows such a person, please take the time to write the word 'DUPE,' in large red letters on their mirror.

Probably the worst thing you can do is to send your guileless children to a liberal college. It will turn your "little darling" into a raging homosexual, feminist, drug-using, anti-capitalist zombie. These young, impressionable, unsuspecting minds will be taught to hate themselves and their heritage, and...worst of all...you will be paying for their animus against you, your family, your religion, and your culture.

Not so long ago, we Americans boasted of being the "*land of the free and the home of the brave,*" but now this nation is on its knees, begging for a solution to the unending

confusion, violence and "terrorism." America is fast becoming a hip-hop Banana Republic, bankrupt and corrupt; and the Left has unwittingly participated in the establishment of its own enslavement, because they have believed the false proposition that "*nationalism is the cause of all wars.*" They know nothing about Real Politics. The Tyrant will be most happy to provide his pre-prescribed solution: One World Government. America will once again be faced with the same choice that faced the Founding Fathers: "**Liberty or Death!**" I hope you like your "Democracy" delivered at the point of a gun...after you have voted for it at the polls!

The Jews themselves have given us ample warning of their intentions.

"Nationalism is a danger for the Jewish people. Today, as in all epochs of history, it is proven that Jews cannot live in powerful states where a high national culture has developed." -- **Jewish Sentinel**, Chicago, 9-24-36.

That's why Jews always subvert the cultures they infest.

"Nationalism is an infantile disease." -- Albert Einstein.

Judaism is an infantile supremacism.

Thesis #85: Debauchery

It is easy to trace America's moral/cultural downfall to the era during which immigrant Jews from Tsarist Russia came to America, mainly from 1882 – 1920. Many of these Jews were virulent communists who hated the Czar and Russia for their perceived maltreatment at the hands of Russian authorities. They brought the twin ideologies of communism and Zionism with them. This happened primarily in New York City. It was during this era that organized crime began to appear. Burlesque began, strip-tease was introduced, yellow journalism was invented, gambling halls, loan sharking and bookie joints were started. All were originated, fashioned, created and perfected by Jews or lowered to new depths by Jews, "God's Chosen People." The immediate effect that these newly arrived, "persecuted Jews" had on New York City was its moral debasement. All of the vices, for which the Russian people had hated and despised the Jews, were imported from Russia's ghettoes by these evil parasites. Between 1880 and 1920, two million unassimilable Jewish infidels, murderers, perverts, and thieves were brought to our shores; and these same Jews "blessed" America by establishing their unsavory rackets, organized crime, and their abominable religion.

It was during this era that the word 'Kike' was coined. Since most of these Jewish

immigrants were illiterate, they could not sign the forms handed to them by the immigration officials at Ellis Island. These fanatical Jews refused to mark the forms with an X because it resembled the Christian Cross. So they made a K instead, which they called a "Kike," the apparent origin of the term for Kikes.

Today, Jews are the foremost proponents of homosexuality, abortion, pornography, pre-marital sex, and any other form of legal debauchery. Through their debased forms of "entertainment," the nuclear, Christian family has all but dissolved under their constant, unrelenting attacks, while the rabbis, true to their double standards, jealously protect the family values of Jews, even going so far as to argue against assimilation. These same Jews, however, go to great lengths to ridicule Christian values. No expense or effort is spared by Jewish movie producers, directors and actors, who have produced a steady stream of movies that mock Jesus Christ and Christianity. The list of Jewish involvement in morally subversive movements is endless. Of course, the Jews themselves consider these anti-biblical activities to be "ethical," in accordance with the teachings of the Talmud.

The moral decline of America today is an exact replica of Marrano Spain and the German Weimar Republic. Those two moral declines were also presided over by Jews who had infiltrated positions of leadership and authority in the host nations for their tribal agenda, which, simply put, is *exploit and destroy*. Bakunin knew what he was talking about when he said, the Jewish press is "*a nauseating literature.*"

"For there are certain men crept in unawares, who were before of old ordained to this condemnation, ungodly men, turning the grace of our God into lasciviousness, and denying the only Lord God, and our Lord Jesus Christ." -- Jude, 3-4.

One of the subtle ways to attack a nation is to degrade its morality. The victim populace does not perceive that it is being attacked by an alien presence. Naked dancing girls, clowns in garish outfits, hook-nosed comedians and blaring, obnoxious music: all contribute to distracting and psychologically weakening the prey. Here's some good advice...when the Jewish circus comes to town, better beware, and hide the children.

Thesis #86: Judeo-Christianity

The very expression, "Judeo-Christianity," is a contradiction in terms. Since Judaism is the rejection of Jesus Christ, and since Christianity is based upon the proposition that Jesus Christ is the Messiah and the very Son of God, there can be NO SUCH THING as "Judeo-Christianity." The idea is utterly preposterous, and the Jews know

it is. This is just another example of Jewish subterfuge designed to suck Christians into the Jewish Matrix of Deceit.

Here is a fairly good summary, from a Jewish perspective, of the history of the term, 'Judeo-Christianity' (from this link, http://www.osmond-riba.org/lis/essay_JC.htm :

Regarding the term Judeo-Christian

Lis Riba, June 2001

The term "Judeo-Christian" was invented during World War II, when Christians started realizing how rude it was to rail against the Nazis for violating "Christian decency" since so many of the Nazi victims were Jewish. It was a superficial attempt to appear diverse and inclusive. Usually when I see the term used, the author actually is only talking about Christianity, and thus denies the truly different nature of Judaism.

The term Judeo-Christian does not have a lengthy history.

"It was during the Hitler years that American philo-Semites invented the 'Judeo-Christian tradition' to combat innocent, or not so innocent, language that spoke of a totalitarian assault on 'Christian civilization.'"

Peter Novick, *Holocaust in American Life*

That sentence footnotes Mark Silk, "Notes on the Judeo-Christian Tradition in America," American Quarterly 36 (Spring 1984), pp.65-85, which I have read, but can't seem to find right now.

Here's what the Oxford English Dictionary says about the history of the term:

- *The earliest use of the phrase "Judeo-Christian" came in 1899 Lit. Guide 1 Oct. 146/1: "The total abandonment of the Judaeo-Christian 'continuity' theory." This sentence implies that Judaism and Christianity are NOT equivalent though there may be some continuity from one to the other.*
- *The next use is in 1910, Encycl. Brit. VI. 494/1: "The Clementine literature throws light upon a very obscure phase of Christian development, that of Judaeo-Christianity." Again, it's "very obscure" and only refers to a brief "phase" of Christian development. It doesn't apply to contemporary practices or beliefs of the two faiths or imply broader grounds for comparison between the religions.*
- *Then comes WWII, with a 1939 reference in New English Weekly 27 July 237/2*

to *"The Judaeo-Christian scheme of morals"* which fits in with Novick and Silk's comments that this was an attempt at universalizing "Christian" terms and shoehorning Jews in as a matter of inclusiveness.

- The earliest reference to a "Judaeo-Christian deity" wasn't until 1957, and it wasn't until 1960 that "Judeo-Christianity" appeared.

[Note how this discussion agrees with my earlier assessment of the transition from Christianity versus Judaism to "Judeo-Christianity" in the early 1960's. -- Eli]

As Novick and Silk point out and the OED verifies, the phrase "Judeo-Christian" was initially adopted out of altruistic motivations -- trying to rally and unite the nation. "Christian society" accomodated Jews by inclusively saying "Judeo-Christian" instead.

Unfortunately, all too often, that word merely replaces the word "Christian" without any deeper look at the underlying concepts, thus evoking a popular image that Judaism and Christianity have more in common than they actually do. Usually, that errs by making Judaism seem more Christian than vice-versa.

I remember an amusing/annoying letter to the Boston Globe from someone that praised the Christian Coalition's devotion to "Judeo-Christian values" and listed the organizations that embody those values -- all 100% Christian groups, none REMOTELY Jewish.

There are some missionary and proselytizing groups who purposely blur the distinction between the faiths to lure the less educated away from Judaism. And because of this mistaken notion of "Judeo-Christianity," in the last year or so, I've often found myself having to correct other posters' misconceptions about Judaism, explaining over and over again that Jews do NOT follow various Christian beliefs and practices.

I think the term "Judeo-Christian" is overused and usually misused. It really should only apply in certain very limited circumstances, because the differences between the religions are so broad and fundamental that it's rare to actually refer to both at the same time.

All I ask is for people to be careful when they're using the term to make sure they're referring to BOTH religions.

A few quotes for whoever is interested:

"It is a mistake to believe that Christianity is the descendant of modern Judaism.

Instead, it is much closer to the truth to state that from the matrix of ideas surrounding the end of the Second Temple era emerged two religions, Christianity and rabbinical Judaism, both of which claimed continuity with the original religion. They are not parent and child; they are brothers. As were Cain and Abel." -- John Dominic Crossan, The Birth of Christianity, 1999

"Judaism is Judaism because it rejects Christianity; and Christianity is Christianity because it rejects Judaism." -- Rabbi Eliezar Berkowitz, chairman Jewish philosophy department at Hebrew Theological College, 1966

I also found <http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/judeochr.htm> to be a very interesting article from the Christian POV

As I have been saying throughout, ‘Judeo-Christianity’ is a deceptive word that fools Christians into thinking that both Judaism and Christianity share a common framework or the same theology or morality. The truth is that they have nothing in common. Only deceived Christians believe otherwise. Jews know better.

Thesis #87: The Sayanim: Jewish Spies in Our Midst

From an article summarizing a book by an ex-Mossad agent (Victo Ostrovsky) (http://www.the7thfire.com/new_world_order/mossad_local_assistants_or_sayan.htm):

{p. vii} REVEALING THE FACTS as I know them from my vantage point of four years spent inside the Mossad was by no means an easy task.

Coming from an ardent Zionist background, I had been taught that the state of Israel was incapable of misconduct. That we were the David in the unending struggle against the ever-growing Goliath. That there was no one out there to protect us but ourselves - a feeling reinforced by the Holocaust survivors who lived among us.

We, the new generation of Israelites, the resurrected nation on its own land after more than two thousand years of exile, were entrusted with the fate of the nation as a whole.

The commanders of our army were called champions, not generals. Our leaders were captains at the helm of a great ship. I was elated when I was chosen and granted the privilege to join what I considered to be the elite team of the Mossad.

But it was the twisted ideals and self-centered pragmatism that I encountered inside the Mossad, coupled with this so-called team's greed, lust, and total lack of respect

for human life, that motivated me to tell this story.

It is out of love for Israel as a free and just country that I am laying my life on the line by so doing, facing up to those who took it upon themselves to turn the Zionist dream into the present-day nightmare.

...Ran S. delivered a lecture on the sayanim, a unique and important part of the Mossad's operation. Sayanim "assistants" must be 100 percent Jewish. They live abroad, and though they are not Israeli citizens, many are reached through their relatives in Israel. An Israeli with a relative in England, for example, might be asked to write a letter saying the person bearing the letter represents an organization whose main goal is to help save Jewish people in the diaspora. Could the British relative help in any way?

There are thousands of sayanim around the world. In London alone, there are about 2,000 who are active, and another 5,000 on the list. They fulfill many different roles. A car sayan, for example, running a rental agency, could help the Mossad rent a car without having to complete the usual documentation. An apartment sayan would find accommodation without raising suspicions, a bank sayan could get you money if you needed it in the middle of the night, a doctor sayan would treat a bullet wound without reporting it to the police, and so on. The idea is to have a pool of people available when needed who can provide services but will keep quiet about them out of loyalty to the cause. They are paid only costs. Often the loyalty of sayanim is abused by katsas who take advantage of the available help for their own personal use. There is no way for the sayan to check this.

One thing you know for sure is that even if a Jewish person knows it is the Mossad, he might not agree to work with you, but he won't turn you in. You have at your disposal a nonrisk recruitment system that actually gives you a pool of millions of Jewish people to tap from outside your own borders. It's much easier to operate with what is available on the spot, and sayanim offer incredible practical support everywhere. But they are never put at risk nor are they privy to classified information.

Suppose during an operation a katsa suddenly had to come up with an electronics store as a cover. A call to a sayan in that business could bring 50 television sets, 200 VCRs, whatever was needed, from his warehouse to your building, and in next to no time, you'd have a store with \$3 or \$4 million worth of stock in it.

Since most Mossad activity is in Europe, it may be preferable to have a business

address in North America. So, there are address sayanim and telephone sayanim. If a katsa has to give out an address or a phone number, he can use the sayan's. And if the sayan gets a letter or a phone call, he will know immediately how to proceed. Some business sayanim have a bank of 20 operators answering phones, typing letters, faxing messages, all a front for the Mossad. The joke is that 60 percent of the business of those telephone answering companies in Europe comes from the Mossad. They'd fold otherwise.

The one problem with the system is that the Mossad does seem to care how devastating it could be to the status of the Jewish people in the Diaspora if it was known. The you get if you ask is: "So what's the worst that could happen to those Jews?' they'd all come to Israel - Great."

Katsas in the stations are in charge of the sayanim, and most active sayanim will be visited by a katsa once every three months or so, which for the katsa usually means between two and four face-to-face meetings a day with sayanim, along with numerous telephone conversations. The system allows the Mossad to work with a skeleton staff. That's why, for example, a KGB station would employ about 100 people, while a comparable Mossad station would need only six or seven.

Doesn't it say in the Bible: "Satisfy your lust to be a secret agent! Join the Mossad!"
OOPS! Sorry, that's the Talmud!!! Come, let us subvert the Goyim!

The Anti-Defamation League

You should know that the Anti-Defamation League – or as I call them, the "Anti-Dissent League" – spies on Americans all the time. Several Americans have sued the ADL for this practice. Even though it is illegal for a private organization or an agency of a foreign country to spy on Americans, Jews do it all the time; and they are not prosecuted because of the overwhelming Jewish influence in our government. Just thought you should know.

The San Francisco Chronicle, the San Francisco Examiner, the Los Angeles Times and numerous other newspapers have documented the fact that for decades the ADL has run a private nationwide spy network - "a systematic, long-term, professionally organized political espionage operation complete with informers, infiltrators, money laundering, code names, wiretapping and secret meetings."

The ADL has files on over 950 organizations and 10,000 individuals. Given this very significant spying apparatus, it is incredible that hardly any Americans know about it.

You can thank your Kosher press for not informing you. It has been decided, by the poor, persecuted Jew, that the goyim should stay in the dark.

Given the historical relationship between the Jewish people and their host nations, there can be only one possible conclusion: The Jews have always constituted a Fifth Column of spies working against the very nations that have taken them in and given them shelter. Zionist behind-the-scenes dealings in American politics prove that this same attitude and mindset prevails in America today, against America's self interest.

It seems that the Jews relish their treachery as a criminal relishes the getaway after a bank heist. Can you spell betrayal? I can. It's spelled J-E-W.

Thesis #88: The Jews and Adolf Hitler

Most people do not realize that the Zionists and the Nazis had a secret agreement called the Transfer Agreement. According to this protocol, the Nazis received a monetary stipend for every Jew ejected from Germany for relocation in the yet to be established Israeli State. You see, the Zionists needed Jewish bodies to replace Arab and Christian bodies in Palestine, otherwise, Zionism would never succeed in creating the Israeli State!

From this internet article, <http://www.heretical.com/miscellx/zionism.html> , we read the following:

There is even a certain amount of evidence to show that Hitler was financed by Jewish interests. In his book, I Paid Hitler, Thyssen admitted that the Nazis themselves had been obliged to recognize the services rendered by the Jewish Simon Hirschland Bank in Essen, which had arranged Wall Street loans for Hitler through another Jewish bank in New York, Goldman Sachs & Co. For a long time no one dared lay hands on the Simon Hirschland Bank, despite pressure from the extremist element of the Nazi Party.

*And during the Nuremberg trials, Hjalmar Schacht requested that a **Mr. Jeidels** be called from America as a defence witness. According to a war-time edition of Time (3.7.42), **Jeidels** had been one of Schacht's closest cronies before the war. Hitler had even let **Jeidels** act as his deputy at the famous Standstill Agreement. By 1942 he had become a partner in the Jewish Lazard Frères bank in Manhattan, but still "had access to choice Continental pipelines into Hitlerism."*

But probably the most bizarre liaison between Hitlerism and Zionism was in Austria and Hungary, where prominent Jewish leaders actively cooperated with the Nazis in

registering the Jewish population and keeping order in the ghettos, in return for allowing the emigration to Palestine of thousands of young Jewish pioneers. The Nazis even agreed to set up agricultural schools for the would-be emigrants in Austria. This entire affair is described in rhapsodical terms in *The Secret Roads* by **Jon and David Kimche**, two prominent British Zionists. They describe how two young Jewish settlers made their way back to Berlin and Vienna in 1938 in order to put the plan to the Gestapo. Adolf Eichmann readily agreed to the scheme, and even expelled a group of nuns from a convent to provide a training farm for young Jewish emigrés. By the end of 1938, about a thousand Jews were being provided with training in these establishments. The two emissaries were allowed to move freely about Germany. They were even allowed to visit internment camps and select the most able Jewish youngsters for training and subsequent passage to Palestine.

Eichmann himself admitted to being a staunch Zionist, ever since he had studied **Herzl's** classic, *The Jewish State* (original title *An Address to the Rothschilds*) as part of his S.S. training. Eichmann attended, in civilian clothes, the commemoration ceremony of the thirty-fifth anniversary of **Herzl's** death. And in 1939 he protested against the desecration of **Herzl's** grave in Vienna. In 1937 Eichmann had visited Palestine on the formal invitation of a Zionist official. But he had scarcely arrived in the territory whereupon he was deported to Egypt by the British authorities. In Cairo, he was visited by a representative of one of the Jewish terrorist organizations Hagannah.

Even well into the war, in 1944, Eichmann still liaised with his Zionist friends. He made a deal with **Dr. Rudolf Kastner**, a leader of the Budapest Jewish community, that several thousand prominent Zionists would be allowed to emigrate to Palestine in return for **Kastner** keeping order amongst those who were being shipped to concentration camps.

The **Kimche** brothers paid tribute to Eichmann's efforts on behalf of the Jews in *The Secret Roads*. "Eichmann may go down in history as one of the arch murderers of the Jewish people, but he entered the lists as an active worker in the rescue of the Jews from Europe." They go on to point out that the Zionist agents in Europe regarded the British as "the chief enemy," not Germany.

Why would the Zionists hate the British even more than the Germans at this juncture in history? Simple. The British Mandate gave the British authority over Palestine; and sincere British officials were trying to hold the Zionist Jews to the terms of the Balfour Declaration, which mandated that **NO** Palestinians would be deprived of

their rights. Of course, the Zionists never had any intention of honoring that provision of the Declaration. The Balfour Declaration was nothing but a Jewish Ponzi scheme, part of the plot to get America involved in World War One. The Zionists had to get America's military might involved as a means of salvaging the Allied position in Palestine, so that Zionism would, in due time, take over Palestine. In addition, many Wall Street fortunes were saved, which would have been lost had the Germans won. Later in history, during the build up to the creation of the Israeli State, many honest British officials became the victims of Jewish terrorists.

Was Eichmann actually a Zionist Jew working with or for the Nazis?

Ernst Zundel, now in prison for challenging the historicity of the hoaxocaust, believes that Eichmann was a Jew. I believe the Zionist Israeli State had to execute Eichmann for fear that the world would find out that he was just another Jewish agent in charge of exploiting other Jews for the Zionist cause.

Would one Jew exploit another Jew? Would a rabbi lie to his flock of goats? Is the Pope Jewish? The answer to all of these questions, even the last one, is "Yes."

Thesis #89: The Myth of the Good Rabbi

All rabbis study Talmud. The Talmud is objective, verifiable proof of rabbinical tampering with and distortion of God's Written Law. Therefore, all rabbis are certified, degreed PMD's (professional, master deceivers). The rabbinate is the world's Oldest Professional Liar's Club; and they use their stolen authority and false piety to fool billions.

Clueless Vipers

The Jewish Double Standard allows rabbis and all Jews to deceive non-Jews without incurring punishment. The Jew who thinks that these professional liars don't deceive their fellow Jews is a fool. The only way rabbis can be considered "good" is if you give them credit for being good liars.

One can almost hear the Jew who has completely absorbed the "persecution" myth from the mouth of his rabbis: "*Vy doss de vould hate us so maach?*" The reason is that even tamed vipers lack charm...and cannot be trusted. Their bite is still poisonous. The lies of the rabbis create righteous fools who don't know any better. They have been professionally apprenticed and trained to lash out, when given the signal, against their perceived "enemies." This is what happened in Soviet Russia. Jesus told us that these proselytes are "*twice the children of hell*" than the rabbis themselves.

They are what they have been trained to be: serpents who bite at the heels of their unsuspecting victims. (Gen. 3:16.) These "true believers" of rabbinical lies are the playthings of the rabbis, who exploit them for all they are worth.

Thesis #90: The Jewish Question

Without interruption, History has also had to deal with the so-called "Jewish Question." For us, we have to ask, "*What is it about the Jewish people that makes them the object of such hatred and scorn?*" The Jews say it is "envy."

Here are some opinions:

Karl Marx (in a fit of honesty):

On The Jewish Question (1843)? A work also known as A World Without Jews: "What is the object of the Jew's worship in this world? Usury. What is his worldly god? Money. . . . What is the foundation of the Jew in this world? Practical necessity, private advantage. . . . The bill of exchange is the Jew's real God. His God is the illusory bill of exchange... Money is the one zealous god of Israel, beside which no other god may stand. Money degrades all the gods of mankind and turns them into commodities. Money is the universal and self-constituted value set upon all things. It has therefore robbed the whole world, of both nature and man, of its original value. Money is the essence of man's life and work which have become alienated from him: this alien monster rules him and he worships it."

Or, as the Bible says, "*The love of money is the root of all evil.*" (I Tim. 6:10.)

Arnold Leese, from **The Jewish War For Survival:**

Chapter XV THE JEWS DECLARE WAR

The Jew has always been at war with the Gentile world.

It is not, of course, open war. But confirmation can be had in Jewish writings, if you look for it. The success of this secret war depends chiefly on the silence with which it is conducted. There must be no publicity. Their campaign against our world reminds one of the cuckoo which lays its eggs in the nest of the hospitable and unsuspecting hedge-sparrow. The ultimate consequence is the destruction of all the young hedge-sparrows. The Jews have come to power in a similar way. Only the intelligent few recognize them as inevitable enemies. Money is power, and Jewish money soon buys off effective opposition to their presence and their actions.

The general plan is to penetrate every effective means of influencing what is called "public opinion" and then to wear down the morale of his unsuspecting enemy and host by means of unsound ideas: Of these, "Liberty, Equality and Fraternity," "no distinction of race, creed or colour," are the principal shibboleths used to appeal to the inferiority complex of the mob to promote the tolerance of the Jewish influence in our midst. On the Liberal and Socialistic foundations thus secured, they build up Marxism, Bolshevism, perverted forms of Christianity, and anti-Nationalism disguised as Internationalism, all for the destruction of Gentile civilization.

Through control, direct and indirect, over the Press, the Cinema, the Wireless and the doctrines of masonry, a censorship is imposed upon anyone who has become aware of what is going on and attempts to sound a warning.

By such methods they destroyed Tsardom and replaced it with Bolshevism to become the new ruling class. To undermine the power of their enemies they taught the idea of Communism to the Gentile and sent the old regime crashing at a time of stress and weakness. But their communism is but an idea. In actual practice it is a super-capitalism, State Capitalism, under their control. Perhaps this is an explanation why Jewish bankers support the Soviet regime and have been received in Moscow like Kings.

The ultimate objective appears to be a world dominated by Jewish influence supported by an oriental capacity for hatred towards one's opponents and a desire for revenge which it is difficult for the Aryan people to understand. The fate of Hitler, the raping of German women and the looting and plundering of National Socialist Germany is an example of their ferocity and of those who fall under their influence.

"Not in vain," said the Jewish poet Bialik, brother-in-law of the Soviet General Gamarnik, likewise Jewish, "have Jews been drawn towards journalism. In their hands it has become a weapon highly suited to *meet their needs in their war of survival.*" (An address at the Hebrew University, Jerusalem, 11th May 1933)

None other than Benjamin Disraeli gives us this authoritative statement, written in 1852 when the revolutionary upheavals of 1848 had been convulsing Europe, on the perpetual war of the Jews against Christian civilization:

- *"The influence of the Jews may be traced in the last outbreak of the destructive principle in Europe. {NOTE: See MARXISM AND JUDAISM, by Salluste.} An insurrection takes place against tradition and aristocracy, against religion and property . . . the natural equality of men and the abrogation of property are proclaimed by the Secret Societies which form Provisional Governments, and men of the Jewish race are found at the head of every one of them. The people of God co-operate with atheists; the most skillful accumulators of property ally themselves with Communists; the peculiar and chosen race touch the hand of all the scum and low castes of Europe; and all this because they wish to destroy that ungrateful Christendom which owes them even its name, and whose tyranny they can no longer endure."* {NOTE: Life of Lord George Bentinck, Colburn & Co., London, 1852, page 496.}

Apparently 100 years have brought no change in spirit.

Voltaire:

"Why are the Jews hated? It is the inevitable result of their laws; they either have to conquer everybody or be hated by the whole human race..."

"The Jewish nation dares to display an irreconcilable hatred toward all nations, and revolts against all masters; always superstitious, always greedy for the well-being enjoyed by others, always barbarous - cringing in misfortune and insolent in prosperity." (Essai sur le Moeurs)

"You seem to me to be the maddest of the lot. The Kaffirs, the Hottentots, and the Negroes of Guinea are much more reasonable and more honest people than your ancestors, the Jews. You have surpassed all nations in impertinent fables in bad conduct and in barbarism. You deserve to be punished, for this is your destiny." (From a letter to a Jew who had written to him, complaining of his 'anti-Semitism.'

Examen des Quelques Objections...dans L'Essai sur le Moeurs.)

Metternich:

"...In Germany the Jews occupy the principal rôles [dregs of society – Eli] and are first-rate revolutionaries. They are writers, philosophers, poets, orators, publicists, and bankers, and on their heads and in their hearts all the weight of ancient ignominy! They will one day be terrible for Germany...probably followed by a morrow terrible for them." (Rougeyron, 1861; Metternich, 1849; **The Trail of the Serpent**, Inquire Within, Miss Stoddard, p. 93).

HL Mencken:

"The Jews could be put down very plausibly as the most unpleasant race ever heard of. As commonly encountered they lack any of the qualities that mark the civilized man: courage, dignity, incorruptibility, ease, confidence. They have vanity without pride, voluptuousness without taste, and learning without wisdom. Their fortitude, such as it is, is wasted upon puerile objects, and their charity is mainly a form of display." (Treatise on the Gods)

The fact that what are commonly spoken of as rights are often really privileges is demonstrated in the case of the Jews. They resent bitterly their exclusion from certain hotels, resorts and other places of gathering, and make determined efforts to horn in. But the moment any considerable number of them horns in, the attractions of the place diminish, and the more pushful Jews turn to one where they are still nicht gewuenscht ... ("not wanted.")

"I am one of the few Goyim who have ever actually tackled the TALMUD. I suppose you now expect me to add that it is a profound and noble work, worthy of hard study by all other GOYIM. Unhappily, my report must differ from this expectation. It seems to me, save for a few bright spots, to be quite indistinguishable from rubbish..."

"The Jewish theory that the GOYIM envy the superior ability of the Jews is not borne out by the facts. Most GOYIM, in fact, deny that the Jew is superior, and point in evidence to his failure to take the first prizes: he has to be content with the seconds. No Jewish composer has ever come within miles of Bach, Beethoven and Brahms; no Jew has ever challenged the top-flight painters of the world, and no Jewish scientist has equaled Newton, Darwin, Pasteur or Mendel. In the latter bracket such apparent exception as Ehrlich, Freud and Einstein are only apparent. Ehrlich, in fact, contributed less to biochemical fact than to biochemical theory, and most of his

theory was dubious. Freud was nine-tenths quack, and there is sound reason for believing that even Einstein will not hold up: in the long run his curved space may be classed with the psychosomatic bumps of Gall and Spurzheim. But whether this inferiority of the Jew is real or only a delusion, it must be manifest that it is generally accepted. The GOY does not, in fact, believe that the Jew is better than the non-Jew; the most he will admit is that the Jew is smarter at achieving worldly success. But this he ascribes to sharp practices, not to superior ability." (Minority Report: H. L. Mencken's Notebooks)

Theodore Herzl:

"The Jewish Question still exists. It would be useless to deny it The Jewish Question exists wherever Jews live in perceptible numbers. Where it does not exist, it is carried by Jews in the course of their migrations. We naturally move to those places where we are not persecuted, and there our presence produces persecution The unfortunate Jews are now carrying anti-Semitism into England; they have already introduced it into America." —Theodore Herzl, "**A Jewish State**," p. 4.

Henry Ford:

*Well, the percentage of the Jewish population of Russia is just one per cent more than it is in the United States. The majority of the Jews themselves are not less well-behaved in Russia than they are here; they lived under restrictions which do not exist here; yet in Russia their genius has enabled them to attain a degree of power which has completely baffled the Russian mind. Whether you go to Rumania, Russia, Austria or Germany, or anywhere else that the Jewish Question has come to the forefront as a vital issue, you will discover that the principal cause is the outworking of the Jewish genius to achieve the power of control. -- from **The International Jew**.*

In his book entitled "**My Life and Work**," which was published in 1922, Mr. Ford comments on his "International Jew" series with the following words:

"Readers of our articles will see at once that we are not actuated by any kind of prejudice, except it may be a prejudice in favor of the principles which have made our civilization.

"There had been observed in this country certain streams of influence which were causing a marked deterioration in our literature, amusements, and social conduct; business was departing from its old-time substantial soundness; a general letting-

down of standards were felt everywhere. It was not the robust coarseness of the white man, the rude indelicacy, say, of Shakespeare's characters, but a nasty Orientalism which has insidiously affected every channel of expression — and to such an extent that it was time to challenge it. The fact that these influences are all traceable to one racial source is a fact to be reckoned with . . . Our work does not pretend to say the last word on the Jew in America. It says only the word which describes his present impress on this country. When that impress is changed, the report can be changed . . . Our opposition is only to ideas, false ideas, which are sapping the moral stamina of the people. These ideas proceed from easily identified sources, they are promulgated by easily discoverable methods and they are controlled by mere exposure.

"When people learn to identify the source and nature of the influence swirling around them, it is sufficient. Let the American people once understand that it is not natural degeneracy but calculated subversion that afflicts us, and they are safe.

"The explanation is the cure. This work was taken up without personal motives. When it reached a stage where we believed the American people could grasp the key, we let it rest for the time. Our enemies say that we began it for revenge and that we laid it down in fear. Time will show that our critics (the Jews) are merely dealing in evasion because they dare not tackle the main question."

Unfortunately, Henry Ford could not envision that the Jews would take total control of the Mass Media. Hence, no explanations were forthcoming. Hopefully, the explanations contained in these 95 Theses will do what Henry Ford had hoped his work would do: provide an antidote for the subversion of Christian culture.

Marcus Tullius Cicero, Roman Philosopher (106-43 BC):

"The Jews belong to a dark and repulsive force. One knows not how numerous the clique is, how they stick together, and what power they exercise through their unions. They are a nation of rascals and deceivers."

Dietrich Eckart, on Schopenhauer's relationship to the Jews:

"Every time new and promising opportunities for meddling have arisen," he brought out, "the Jew has been immediately involved. He has demonstrated an uncanny ability to sniff out like a bloodhound anything which was dangerous to him. Having found it, he uses all his cunning to get at it, to divert it, to change its nature, or, at least, to deflect its point from its goal. Schopenhauer called the Jew 'the dregs of mankind,' 'a beast,' 'the great master of the lie.' How does the Jew respond? He

establishes a Schopenhauer society." –**Bolshevism from Moses to Lenin.**

Bryan Magee:

It is not the case that a belief is worthy of respect, or is even interesting merely because it is widely held, though that it is widely held may give one food for thought. Of the religions I studied, the one I found least worthy of intellectual respect was Judaism.

Martin Luther:

It will not do for them to say at this point: "We Jews care nothing about the New Testament or about the belief of the Christians." ... or we will have to resort to other measures. These incorrigible rascals know very well that the New Testament deals with our Lord Jesus Christ, God's Son ... For it is incumbent on all to know God's book. He did not reveal it to have it ignored or rejected; he wants it to be known, and he excuses no one from this ... The king would be obliged to take these people by the nape of the neck and throw them into a dungeon and entrust them to Master Hans, who would teach them to say, "We are willing to acknowledge it." The alternative would be to keep them incarcerated forever, lest they contaminate with their refractory attitude others who do want to learn it ...

There was never a viler people than they, who with their lying, blaspheming, cursing, maligning, their idolatry, their robbery, usury, and all vices accuse us Christians and mankind more before God and the world than any others ... Their great slothfulness and malice prompt these blasphemous scoundrels to mock Scripture ... what can we expect of these degenerate Jews who haughtily disdain to know anything about this story? ... No, you vile father of such blasphemous Jews, you hellish devil, these are the facts: God has preached long enough to your children, the Jews, publicly and with miraculous signs throughout the world ... save our souls from the Jews, that is, from the devil and from eternal death ... First, that their synagogues be burned down, and that all who are able toss in sulphur and pitch; it would be good if someone could also throw in some hellfire ... that they be forbidden on pain of death to praise God ... that they be forbidden to utter the name of God within our hearing. For we cannot with a good conscience listen to this or tolerate it, because their blasphemous and accursed mouth ... He who hears this name-from a Jew must inform the authorities, or else throw sow dung at him when he sees him and chase him away. And may no one be merciful and kind in this regard.

Unlike the **Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion**, the Jews do not claim that

Martin Luther's book, **The Jews and Their Lies**, is a forgery. But it remains a fact that it is difficult to find...even in Lutheran libraries. Many Protestants don't even know that Martin Luther ever wrote such a book!!! What would motivate the Lutherans and other Protestants to delete this book from their libraries? Can you hazard a guess? Did someone bribe the librarian? Are you afraid of uttering the correct answer...for "Fear of the Jews"?

Our Lord, Jesus Christ:

"Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For ye shut up the Kingdom of heaven against men: for ye neither go in yourselves, neither suffer ye them that are entering to go in. Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For ye devour widows' houses, and for a pretence make long prayer: therefore ye shall receive the greater damnation. Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more the child of hell than yourselves." -- Matt. 23:13-16.

Can such prose be misinterpreted? No. That's why it must be ignored and covered up. Those whom it condemns must do all in their power to prevent Christians from reading the Gospels. That's why they have hired the Judeo-Christian pulpitbastards to teach exclusively the "God loves everybody" rubbish that is NOT contained anywhere in Scripture.

Thesis #91: The Lawless One Will Be Revealed

The [Australian Jewish News](#) reports the following, concerning the 2007 Jewish candidate for the Presidency of France: *"it is well known that Sarkozy's mother was born to the Mallah family, one of the oldest Jewish families of Salonika, Greece."*

The AJN additionally quotes Sarkozy himself stating the following which clearly illustrates that the new French President recognizes his Jewishness: *"IN an interview Nicolas Sarkozy gave in 2004, he expressed an extraordinary understanding of the plight of the Jewish people for a home: "Should I remind you the visceral attachment of every Jew to Israel, as a second mother homeland? There is nothing outrageous about it. Every Jew carries within him a fear passed down through generations, and he knows that if one day he will not feel safe in his country, there will always be a place that would welcome him. And this is Israel."*

Translation: *Jewish criminals need a country that will provide them with sanctuary in order to escape prosecution in the nation(s) in which they commit their crimes. Since*

Judaism is organized like a Banking Mafia, the Mafia bosses need a Hide-Out when the heat turns up. This is the *true purpose* of the Israeli State. It is a haven for international gangsters on the lam.

Our "*only ally in the Middle East*" has no extradition agreement with America to enable Americans to prosecute these criminals. Some "ally," eh? Jewish criminals have a safe haven, while "former Nazis," naturalized American citizens, such as the falsely accused John Demjanjuk, are extradited and forced to stand trial by the Jewish overlords. If only Jews would treat non-Jews with the equanimity that they demand of us!

Here is what the Prophet Paul, speaking of the Second Coming, had to say about these people:

"Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; Who opposeth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God...For the mystery of iniquity doth already work...and then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of His mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of His coming." -- II Thessalonians 2:3-8.

Might Paul be speaking of the Perfidious Rabbi of Judaism, the very same rabbi who claims that **God waits on his advice**, the very same rabbi who teaches that the goyim are less than human, etc., etc.? Who is that "Wicked"?

Judaism is a religion of gangsters.

Thesis # 92: Ashkenazim Versus Sephardim

Ringworm

and

Radiation

By Barry Chamish August 19, 2004

On August 14, at 9 PM, Israel's Channel Ten television screened a documentary film which exposes the ugliest secret of Israel's Labor party founders: the deliberate mass radiation poisoning of nearly all Sephardi youths of a generation.

"The Ringworm Children" (translated in Hebrew as "100,000 Rays"), directed by David Belhassen and Asher Hemias, recently won the prize for "best documentary" at the Haifa International film festival, and in the past year has made the rounds of Jewish and Israeli film festivals around the world. But it had yet to come to Israeli

television screens. The subject is the mass irradiation of hundreds of thousands of young Israeli immigrants from Middle Eastern countries -- Sephardim, as they are called today. The story goes like this:

In 1951, the director general of the Israeli Health Ministry, Dr. Chaim Sheba, flew to America and returned with seven x-ray machines, supplied to him by the American army.

They were to be used in a mass atomic experiment with an entire generation of Sephardi youths to be used as guinea pigs. Every Sephardi child was to be given 35,000 times the maximum dose of x-rays through his head. For doing so, the American government paid the Israeli government 300 million Israeli liras a year. The entire Health budget was 60 million liras. The money paid by the Americans is equivalent to billions of dollars today.

To fool the parents of the victims, the children were taken away on "school trips" and their parents were later told the x-rays were a treatment for the scourge of scalp ringworm. 6,000 of the children died shortly after their doses were given, while many of the rest developed cancers that killed thousands over time and are still killing them now. While living, the victims suffered from disorders such as epilepsy, amnesia, Alzheimer's disease, chronic headaches and psychosis.

That is the subject of the documentary in cold terms. It is another matter to see the victims on the screen.

To watch the Moroccan lady describe what getting 35,000 times the dose of allowable x-rays in her head feels like. "I screamed make the headache go away. Make the headache go away. Make the headache go away. But it never went away."

To watch the bearded man walk hunched down the street. "I'm in my fifties and everyone thinks I'm in my seventies. I have to stoop when I walk so I won't fall over. They took my youth away with those x-rays."

To watch the old lady who administered the doses to thousands of children: "They brought them in lines. First their heads were shaved and smeared in burning gel. Then a ball was put between their legs and the children were ordered not to drop it, so they wouldn't move. The children weren't protected over the rest of their bodies.

There were no lead vests for them. I was told I was doing good by helping to remove ringworm. If I knew what dangers the children were facing, I would never have cooperated.

Never!"

Because the whole body was exposed to the rays, the genetic makeup of the children was often altered, affecting the next generation. We watch the woman with the distorted face explain, "All three of my children have the same cancers my family suffered. Are you going to tell me that's a coincidence?"

The majority of the victims were Moroccan because they were the most numerous of the Sephardi immigrants. The generation that was poisoned became the country's perpetual poor and criminal class. It didn't make sense. The Moroccans who fled to France became prosperous and highly educated. The common explanation was that France got the rich, thus smart ones. The real explanation is that every French Moroccan child didn't have his brain cells fried with gamma rays.

The film made it perfectly plain that this operation was no accident. The dangers of x-rays had been known for over forty years. We read the official guidelines for x-ray treatment in 1952. The maximum dose to be given a child in Israel was .5 rad. There was no mistake made. The children were deliberately poisoned.

David Deri makes the point that only Sephardi children received the x-rays: "I was in class and the men came to take us on a tour. They asked our names. The Ashkenazi children were told to return to their seats. The dark children were put on the bus."

The film presents a historian who first gives a potted history of the eugenics movement. In a later sound bite, he declares that the ringworm operation was a eugenics program aimed at weeding out the perceived weak strains of society. The Moroccan lady is back on the screen. "It was a Holocaust, a Sephardi Holocaust. And what I want to know is why no one stood up to stop it."

Jews who believe that the Zionists are doing these things "for the Jewish people" are just as blind as the Christian Zionists who support that Empire of Ethnic Cleansing. Did someone say that Zionists are Jewish Nazis? What an insult to the Nazis! Time for a regime change, don't you think?

Thesis #93: "Jews For Jesus"

There are two types of "Messianic" Jews. One group rejects the First Advent of Jesus

Christ. Since they reject Jesus, they are still waiting for the First Advent of the Jewish Messiah. The other group claims to accept Jesus as the Messiah, but NOT on the terms of the New Testament. "Jews For Jesus" is just such a group. They claim to accept Jesus as the Messiah, but, what they **really** do is present a completely fictitious picture of Jesus as a Judaism-practicing Jew. They present a Jesus that never existed: A Jesus who wants to merge Judaism, the religion of the anti-Christ, with Christianity.

Being abysmally ignorant of both Judaism and the New Testament, accommodating Christians fall for this Jewish con game. Gullible Christians who fall for this ruse have never read the Messiah's scathing denunciations of the Pharisaic religion, its leaders and its traditions. Christ said to the scribes and Pharisees, "*How can ye escape the damnation of Hell?*" (Matt. 23:33.) John the Baptist even REFUSED to baptize them because he knew they were just a bunch of pompous hypocrites. (Matt. 3:5-10.) How's that for you "God loves everybody" "Christians"? Surely you realize that hypocrites don't go to heaven. There is another place reserved for them, where, no doubt, they will receive a warm welcome!!!

Thesis #94: True Israel Will Obey God's Voice

Why do the Jews consistently violate Genesis 22:18? "*And in thy seed shall all the nations of the earth be blessed; because thou hast obeyed my voice.*" But the Jews do not obey His voice, only that of the rabbis and their Talmudic hypocrisy; and wherever they have gone, they have become a taunt and a curse because they spitefully and shamelessly exploit the nations in which they live. *If the Jews are a blessing, why have they been expelled from one country after another?* If the Jews had been a blessing by keeping God's Law, they would never have been expelled from any Christian country. The record speaks for itself. Queen Isabella expelled the Jewish Marranos for their hypocrisy and exploitation of honest Christians. When a culture of deceit invades an honest, honor-practicing society, the deceivers eventually take over unless someone puts a stop to their rackets and vices. Historically, virtually every Christian nation has found it necessary to expel the Jews for their deceptive practices. America will be the next nation to be forced into this decision.

Thesis #95: Shemites, Edomites, and Khazars

When words lose their meaning, people will lose their liberty. — Confucius.

The very word, 'anti-Semitism,' is deceptive because the Jewish people are **not** Shemites.

True Israelites are the direct descendants of Shem. As explained earlier (*Theses 8 & 50*), the first Jews were those of Idumean stock who merged with the people of Judah beginning in the year 150 BC. These people were Edomites, and they were previously known as Canaanites. The Pharisaic priesthood derives from these Edomites. At best, these Edomite Jews can be considered partial half-breeds; but since no mamzers (mongrels) are permitted in the congregation of the LORD (Deut. 23:2), no Edomites qualify. These Edomite Jews are today known as the Sephardic branch of Jewry. The word 'Sephardic' derives from Mt. Sephar, which was an ancient Canaanite stronghold. Since the Edomite branch of Jewry is of Canaanite origin, the term 'Sephardic' is most apt.

It is a simple matter of categorization that only lineal descendants of any tribe of Israel can be counted as literal descendants. This is biblical Law. In the Bible, descent is Patriarchal, NOT Matriarchal. The Anglo-Saxon tradition is to name our children after the father, and descent is reckoned through the father in keeping with our Israelite heritage. The Jews, however, deviate from this biblical tradition, having created their own tradition, by which Jewishness (which you should know by now is not the same as being an Israelite or a Judahite) is determined by having a Jewish mother. Since the Jews claim to be the people of the Book, *why this **major** deviation from the Law?* The Bible does not authorize this change.

Since Judaism actually hearkens back to the glory days of ancient Babylon, could it be that the Pharisee-rabbis are actually paying homage to the Whore-Goddess of Babylon, Ishtar?

Here is what the JUDAHITE historian Josephus has to say about this Babylonian connection. Concerning Herod's plot to depose the last rightful Judahite King in the land of Judah, John Hyrcanus:

*Accordingly, when Hyrcanus came, full of assurance, by the permission of the King of Parthia, and at the expense of the Jews, who supplied him with money, Herod received him with all possible respect, and gave him the upper place at public meetings, and set him above all the rest at feasts, **and thereby deceived him.** He called him his father, and endeavored, by all the ways possible, that he might have no suspicion of any treacherous design against him. He also did other things, in order to secure his government, which yet occasioned a sedition in his own family; for being cautious how he made any illustrious person [meaning a True Judahite] the high priest of God, he sent for an obscure priest out of Babylon, whose name was Ananelus, and bestowed the high priesthood upon him." **Antiquities of the***

Judahites, Book XV, Chapter II, Paragraph 4.

Lest I be accused of stereotyping, it is these words of Josephus that paint a picture of Herod as the archetypal, obnoxious, flattering, conniving, patronizing Jew, who uses all of his Ishtar-whore wives in setting up his victim for the kill. The whole plot centers around replacing the rightful Judahite High Priest with a Babylonian Ishtar-worshipping pagan by the name of Ananelus.

Question for the perceptive reader: Have the Jews changed at all since then?

In the William Whiston translation of Josephus, there is this footnote, by Whiston, concerning the Paragraph just quoted above:

"Here we have an example of Herod's worldly and profane politics, when, by the abuse of his unlawful and usurped power, to make whom he pleased high priest, in the person of Ananelus, he occasioned such disturbances in his kingdom, and in his own family, as suffered him to enjoy no lasting peace or tranquility ever afterwards."

Methinks Whiston does not fully appreciate or understand the pleasure that Canaanites take in chutzpah. Herod understood that there was to be no peace possible for a usurper, placed on the throne of a foreign nation. He was fully prepared for the consequences. There was no other way that he could taste the pleasures of such worldly power, so he seized the opportunity and never looked back. The thief must grab at whatever jewel presents itself.

Shem, Son of Noah.

Noah had three sons: Ham, Shem and Japheth. The Japhethites moved north from Mesopotamia into the steppes of western Asia. The Hamites moved southwest into Egypt and Ethiopia, founding those two great nations. The Shemites remained in Mesopotamia and founded the Hebrew/Israelite civilization. All three of these homogeneous groups of people, which descended from Noah's three sons, were White Adamites, as both the Bible and the record of archeology have abundantly proven.

The Shemites, therefore, are one of the three branches of the Adamic Race that descended through Noah. The Bible clearly forbids Adamites from intermarrying with non-Adamites; but it is permissible to intermarry BEWTEEN Adamic family trees. For example, purebred Hamites could marry purebred Shemites, and true Japhethites could marry unmixed Hamites, etc. When such marriages occur, the offspring is counted as a descendant from the father's family. This is how biblical

genealogy is determined. This is God's Law.

Any marriages outside of the Adamic Race are **strictly forbidden by God**. (Deut. 23:2, Neh. 13:3, Ho. 7:8; I Kings 8:53; Ezra, Chapters 9 & 10; Matt. 25:32.) Hence, when a Hebrew Israelite marries a Canaanite, such as a Hittite, that offspring is outside the pale and can NEVER enter the Congregation of Yahweh. That descendant is counted as a Canaanite, **not** as an Israelite. Nothing could be simpler to understand, yet the Jews have confused and obfuscated this subject of descent by claiming to be "Semites," when they are nothing of the kind. I realize that this statement flies in the face of the "Gospel of Race-Mixing," that has become the latest fad of the Apostate Church of "Judeo-Christianity"; but this is exactly what Jacob's brother, Esau, did. He married two Canaanite women of the Hittite tribe; **and that is why his parents and Yahweh BOTH disowned him; and that is also why his offspring, the Edomites, cannot be part of the Congregation of Yahweh.**

The Baal-priests of Apostate Judeo-Christianity will not inform you of these facts. They are hoping that you will never read your Bible, because the Bible is VERY CLEAR about this. Here is what the Bible actually says: "*And Esau was forty years old when he took to wife Judith the daughter of Beeri the Hittite, and Bashemath, the daughter of Elon the Hittite.* [Now, listen closely, dear, befuddled Christian:] **WHICH WERE A GRIEF OF MIND TO ISAAC AND REBEKAH.**" -- Gen. 26:34-35.

The pulpitbastards of Judeo-Christianity will never quote Gen. 26:34-35. They go straight to Gen. 27, where Jacob is instructed by Rebekah to impersonate Esau to receive Isaac's blessing. These Baal-priests will never tell you that Esau had already forfeited his Birthright by marrying outside of his Race! The Blessing is NOT the same as the Birthright. Apologizing profusely for Esau, these Baal-priests will then attempt to paint Jacob/Israel as some kind of conniving thief or impish prankster – as if God would allow the birthright to be stolen, or sold on a whim! Not even Sigmund Freud could have done a better job of botching this story and evading these simple facts! The Scriptural reality is that Esau had sealed his own fate by his willful violation of God's Law. What does the Bible say about Esau's attitude?

Dear Israelite, PAY CLOSE ATTENTION:

"THUS ESAU DESPISED HIS BIRTHRIGHT." – Gen. 25:34. Is it Jacob's fault that Esau despised his own birthright (racial heritage)? Would it be YOUR FAULT if your older brother rejected the family inheritance and left it for you? Would you be so

stupid as to reject it too? I hope you are beginning to get an appreciation for True Christianity!

The biblical story of Jacob and Esau concludes with these telling words:

*And Rebekah said to Isaac, I am weary of my life because of the daughters of Heth: If Jacob take a wife of the daughters of Heth, such as these which are of the daughters of the land, **WHAT GOOD SHALL MY LIFE DO ME?** And Isaac called Jacob, and blessed him, and charged him, and said unto him, **THOU SHALT NOT TAKE A WIFE OF THE DAUGHTERS OF CANAAN.**" -- Gen. 27:46 – Gen. 28:1.*

They just don't quote these passages in Sunday School, do they?

So, Esau despised God's racial descent laws while Jacob obeyed them. Since these passages cannot be interpreted any other way, the pulpitbastards of Judeo-Christianity scrupulously avoid them when preaching sermons about the antagonism between these two brothers. They preach pop-psychology sermons, preferring to stick to passages which can be spiritualized and universalized by means of Judaized Talmudic interpretations. There is a reason why the **Bible** says, "**Kind after Kind,**" "**Seed after its kind,**" and "**Like begets Like.**" Because mixing seed is forbidden, *forever*. This prohibition against race-mixing was still universally acknowledged even as late as the 1950's. That means that for the last 5,000 years, God's Law of kind after kind was being faithfully obeyed by most of mankind, until the Jew-controlled televangelists started preaching the "*Gospel of Salvation by Race-Mixing!*" This is exactly the same agenda that is promoted by the United Nations Organization! Billy Graham led the charge, and he was followed by one pulpitbastard after another, including the Rev. Sun Yung Moon!!! I grew up in the Fifties, so I remember this taboo. This universally acknowledged taboo was attacked in the Sixties, with the advent of integration, the drug culture, the sexual revolution, "liberalized" education, LSD -- Even I had fun in those days! Actually lucky enough to survive a couple of bad trips! – and the televangelists, who began spouting Jewish/Zionist propaganda while the Vietnam War was raging in Southeast Asia. Cultural revolutions are so much easier to stage while there is a war going on.

The "Civil Rights Movement" was nothing but a Jewish-led program for mixing the White Race out of existence, as it still is today! It was also part of the international Jewish agenda against White Christendom. The Southerners, who ardently resisted integration were correct to do so, but they had lost the biblical foundation (AWOL watchmen and dust-covered Bibles) which mandates segregation and were unable to

articulate their position against the international tide of drug-soaked, "free love" (and free venereal disease), anti-war, anti-White, anti-Christian hysteria that prevailed in the Sixties, not to mention the courage required to face down the bayonets of federal troops! Throughout this chaotic period, the Zionist agenda steadily advanced and prospered.

The Canaanites have always been the enemies of God's chosen people, Israel. They still are today. They disguise their race-hatred so well...with well-publicized, theatrical mock concern for non-Whites, so that these non-Whites – the equivalent of old Russia's ignorant peasants today -- can be exploited and utilized in their ages-old campaign against True Israel.

Since the Sephardic branch of the Jewish people originated with the Edomites of Idumea, they cannot possibly be considered Shemites. They are, in fact, Edomites, plain and simple. But this branch of Jewry only makes up 5% of the Jewish people. What about the other 95%?

Japheth and the Khazar People

Every Christian should read the book, **The Thirteenth Tribe**, by the Jewish author, Arthur Koestler. It proves, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that the Ashkenazi branch of Jewry, the so-called "German Jews," originated, not from Shem, but from Japheth. Hence, this disproportionately large segment of Jewry has ABSOLUTELY NO Shemitic blood or heritage, whatsoever.

When Jews refer to anti-Jewish people as "anti-Semites," they are just playing word games, which are designed to perpetuate the false impression that Jews are Shemites. Just as the Jews made up the concept of "Judeo-Christianity" to fool gullible Christians into believing that there is such a tradition, the concept of "anti-Semitism" is also phony. Since no Jew is a true Shemite, all such references are automatically false. In point of fact, the Jews give all true Shemites a bad name by acting in the name of a completely different people. In this respect, the Jews, once again, demonstrate their blatant disregard for God's Laws, and they further substantiate and demonstrate Paul's warning that the Jews are "*contrary to all men.*"

Hebrews and Israelites are Shemites; and the Caucasian people can easily demonstrate their genealogical descent from Shem through the Lost Tribes, who were deported to Media, just south of the Caucasus Mountain Range, by the Assyrians. It was here that another mass exodus of Israelites began, as these Biblical Israelites migrated north, through the Caucasus Mountains. It is here, from this mountain

range, and from our history of passing through these mountains, that we Anglo-Saxon Israelites became known as the Caucasian People. The Jews are unable to demonstrate any Israelite heritage for the simple reason that they are not Shemites.

Think about it, folks! The REAL anti-Semites are the Jews themselves.

The Ashkenazi branch of Jewry stems from a particular sub-tribe of Japheth, a tribe known as the Khazars. Aside from Arhtur Koestler's **The Thirteenth Tribe**, the story of the Khazars is not contained in any major, present day textbook or trade book, because the Jews own all of the major publishing houses; and they desperately want to keep this information from you. But you can go online or consult a good encyclopedia and get the true history of the Khazars. Since 95% of modern Jewry are direct descendants of this mixed tribe, they cannot possibly be counted as Shemites. It is a genetic impossibility. Hence, the idea that the Jewish people are of Shemitic descent is a patent fraud. The rabbis of Judaism are well aware of this historical fabrication, but this pretense must be maintained so as to deceive all of the people all of the time, since the entire basis of Jewry's claim to the nation of Palestine rests on their supposed Shemitic, Hebrew, Israelite heritage.

Here is a very good summary of the Khazar conversion to Judaism by a correspondent (Edward G.) to this author:

On the topic of **The Thirteenth Tribe** by Koestler, the description on Amazon has been greatly watered down. Koestler's book lays out the true origins of the Jews and documents a history that is totally at variance with what is promulgated in the West concerning them. I'll give you a brief overview:

In the 4th to 3rd century before Christ, there was a tribe in Mongolia called the Khazars. They were so blood thirsty, murderous and rapacious that all the rest of the tribes in Mongolia banded together and made war on them. The Khazars, having been driven from their homeland (the very place were Cain was said to have settled after wandering across Asia and establishing several cities of renown in the ancient world), wandered across the southern steppes of what is today Russia. They eventually established a new homeland (through their extreme war like demeanor) in the middle of what is today labeled as Eastern Europe. This new homeland came to be called Khazaria or land of the Khazars. It should be noted here that there is a curious link between Cain and the Khazars. According to the Bible, Cain was fathered by Satan (I John 3:12, Jude 11). Well, the Khazars claimed to be descended from Cain and named all their kings after him. That is where the Russian word

"Czar" comes from. [The etymology of the word 'Czar' is from "Sargon," that is, Sar-Kahn, which means "King Cain." – Eli] *The Khazars continued to expand their territory through the conquest and bloody extermination of their neighbors and eventually Khazaria became an empire in its own right. Thus, in the centuries after the time of Christ, there were the emerging Christian nations in the west, Islam was expanding in the east, and right in the middle of them was the Khazar empire. If you are a typical person living in Europe or the Americas, you might say that this cannot be right because you have never heard of the Khazars or Khazaria. That's because during the early 20th century, the topic was edited out of all the 'official' text books and histories. In the 1898 Encyclopedia Britannica there were some 8 or 10 pages devoted to this topic. I copied those pages (back in the early 80s) from the Encyclopedia volumes that then existed in the library at Texas Christian University in Fort Worth. By 1920, the Khazar article in the EB had dwindled to half a page and disappeared altogether in subsequent editions.*

In the 8th century AD, around 740 AD, the 'Zar' of the 'Khains' decided that his nation needed an official religion in order to unite them and make them more susceptible to his authority. In pursuit of this goal he invited emissaries from three religious sources; Christendom, Islam and Babylonian Talmudism. After he and his nobles had thoroughly interviewed the emissaries as to the nature and teachings of their respective religions, he chose Babylonian Talmudism as the state religion of Khazaria. All occupants of the empire were converted (either voluntarily or by force) to the new State religion and a large contingent of Rabbis were imported from Babylon in order to instruct the people in the abominable practices associated therewith and their newly found superior status as 'God's chosen'. Which 'God' chose them is an interesting topic in its own right. At any rate, in one fell swoop, the entire population were declared to be "Jews" and descendants of Abraham and Moses. [Question: Does changing your religion affect your genealogical history? – Eli]

In the 8th and 9th centuries AD, the Khazar empire was destroyed by waves of Christian, Islamic and Viking invaders coming from the west, east and north. Khazaria disintegrated and the surviving inhabitants dispersed into Hungary, Poland, France and eventually England; from which lands they were repeatedly driven out due to their rapacious economic and murderous religious practices. 98% of the 'Jews' living in the west today are descended from these Khazars. They never lived in Palestine, they had absolutely nothing to do with the ancient Hebrews (who practiced a religion completely different from Judaism) and they most certainly have

no claim to their self proclaimed status as 'God's chosen'; unless, of course, that God goes by the name of Satan.

Would you be willing to accept an impostor, especially one who is trying to destroy your immediate family, based on his unverified claim that he is related to you? Any stranger who makes such claims must be viewed with suspicion. As with all other things Jewish, their Shemitic heritage is just another fabrication. The rabbis of Judaism are the world's most sophisticated word twisters. And with Jewish money controlling the media/publishing industry, rabbinical word games have been fooling people for many centuries.

Here are the facts: The Jewish people are neither Adamites, Shemites, Hebrews, Israelites nor Judahites. Their actual ancestry is Canaanite, Edomite, Idumean, and Khazar. **The entire substance of Judaism is nothing but an ethnic impersonation of one people by another (of Israel by Edom and Khazaria). This historical charade has had devastating consequences for this planet.**

There is one more very important element of the Jacob-Esau feud that neither the rabbis nor the pulpitaals want you to know. These two groups of lying priests have often claimed that the Idumeans disappeared from the pages of history, having been scattered from Palestine by the Roman army in 70 AD. This is another lie. By claiming to be Israel, they lead you off the trail of the Edomites.

The Book of Acts begins with a very telling statement. When the Apostles had assembled in Jerusalem for the Feast of Pentecost, Jesus Christ showed Himself to them. This is the first question they asked of Him:

"Lord, wilt thou at this time restore again the Kingdom to Israel?" (Acts 1:6.)

Clearly, these newly created Christians, from the Tribes of Judah and Benjamin, CONSIDERED THEMSELVES TO BE **ISRAEL**. They and Jesus knew that the Jews were IMPOSTORS!!! The Jews and the Judeo-Christians will tell you, falsely, that Israelites are the Jews. On the contrary, the Jews were the Israelites' worst enemies! That spiritual warfare has not yet ceased! We are in the midst of it yet!

Many Bible commentators have been puzzled by the New Testament's confusing and contradictory usage of the word 'Jew.'" More often than not, the Jews are cast as evil, scheming murderers. Yet, "Jesus was a Jew," they say! This confusion is caused by the simple fact that TWO ENTIRELY DIFFERENT WORDS, namely 'Judah' and 'Judean,' are translated as 'Jew' by most translators. They do not take into

consideration that 'Judah' is a racial/tribal word, pertaining ONLY to the pure descendants of Judah, while 'Judean' is a NATIONAL term, designating anyone who resides in the country. Since Judea was a cosmopolitan city composed of many races and tribes, only the word 'Judah' refers specifically to the Hebrew Judahites, while the word 'Judean' can easily mean the Edomite Jews, or anyone else who happened to live in the nation of Judea. It is this kind of sloppy definitions and confused scholarly thinking that are the true cause of the apparent contradictions in Scripture.

{This link is to a document, which shows how the meaning of the word, 'Jew,' has changed many times over the centuries, depending upon how the rabbis choose to use it: http://www.anglo-saxonisrael.com/newsletter/2006_10_13.php }

Jesus was NOT a Jew. He *neither* practiced their religion, *nor* did He consider them to be His kinsmen. "*Ye are not of my sheep*" (John 10:26), plain, and simple! He was a *Judahite*, however, of the tribe of Judah. Otherwise, He could not have been the Messiah.

Throughout the Book of Acts, the term 'Israel' is used exclusively for the **non-Jewish** men of Judah, Benjamin, and their racial kinsmen! And their adversaries are always the Edomite Jews, the very same Jews who stoned Stephen to death!

Criticizing the chief priests, Peter, in Acts 5: 30 says,

*"The God of **our** fathers raised up Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree."*

Clearly, Peter does not consider the Jewish priests to be his kinsmen!!! Listen to what he says in the next verse:

"Him hath God exalted with his right hand to be a Prince and a Savior, for to give repentance to **ISRAEL**, and forgiveness of sins. And **WE** [Not you Jewish priests!] *are **His witnesses** of these things; and so is also the Holy Ghost, whom God hath given to **them that obey Him.**"* (This excludes the Jews again, for, as I have been doing my best to explain to you, the Jews are disobedience personified! The Apostles knew the difference between a Jew and an Israelite, but modern Christians DON'T. They are clueless; and the rabbis of Judaism are doing everything in their power to keep this knowledge from them!)

Luke, at Acts 28:19-20, confirms this viewpoint:

*"But when the Jews spake against it, I was constrained to appeal unto Caesar; not that I had ought to accuse **my nation** of. For this cause therefore have I called for **you**, to see **you**, and to speak with **you** [Not with the Jews!]: because that for the*

hope of ISRAEL I am bound with this chain."

Luke is obviously distinguishing between himself and his nation, **Israel**, from the Jewish people in Judea.

The fact is that the rabbinite IS the selfsame Edomite priesthood that Yahshua Messiah repeatedly condemns for their wickedness. Until you understand this fundamental concept, you cannot say that you know God's Word, the Holy Scriptures. If you mix up the characters in the play, you will never understand what is going on. The plot of the play is very simple, even if it is unbelievable: An impostor people is claiming to be the one and only heir. In the meantime, this impostor nation is psychologically dumbing down the true heirs and committing silent genocide, through race-mixing, against us. This plot is set forth very clearly from Genesis 3:15 on and verified in the Parable of the Wheat and the Tares, in Matthew, Chapter 13.

The Jewish claim that the Idumeans disappeared from history is a false claim. It is an attempt to get you to believe that there are no Edomites existing in the world today. These Idumean Jews of Judea, after the Roman seige under General Titus, simply relocated, many of them having moved to Spain, where the Idumean, *Sephardic* branch of Jewry resettled. But, a large contingent moved to Pergamos, in Asia Minor. The Book of Revelation even records this fact: "*And to the angel of the church in Pergamos write; These things saith he which hath the sharp sword with two edges [meaning the Truth]; I know thy works, and where thou dwellest, even where Satan's seat is...*" Although the angel is commending the Christian assembly of Pergamos for their faithfulness, he is also warning them that they dwell in the very city where Satan's headquarters were located at that time. What could that possibly mean? Was this a statement of literal, historical accuracy? Yes, it was.

Here is a brief account of the connection between the City of Pergamos and ancient Babylon (<http://focusonjerusalem.com/queen.html>):

Babylon was destroyed by the Medes and Persians in the 5th century B.C. and as a result, the priests of the ancient Chaldean Mysteries moved from Babylon to the city of Pergamos. John identified this city as the city of Satan's Seat in Revelation 3:12-13. Now it is imperative to realize that Satan is not omnipresent, as God is, and can only be situated in one domicile at a time. Pergamos represents his locale for logistical satanic operations during the time that John wrote the book of Revelations. [Very astute! – Eli]

Rome acquired the city of Pergamos by decree of Attalus III when he died and

bequeathed his kingdom to Rome's Caesar.

Thus the foundation was laid for Rome to eventually evolve into the religious institution predominated by the ancient Babylon styled Mysteries religious system.

The ancient Babylonian chief priest had carried the title of "Pontifex Maximus," and that title had been transferred to Pergamos, and then on to Rome, when Julius Caesar acquired the title by acquiring the throne of Roman civil and religious offices.

So, this *Babylonian mystery religion*, whose headquarters had been moved from Babylon to Pergamos around 300 BC, was active in Pergamos during New Testament times. The Babylonian mystery religion had branches in all of the large cities of the ancient world, as it still does today, since it was/is a religion of commerce as well as a religion of paganism. In other words, Judaism (although not yet known by that name) was being practiced at Pergamos before and during the days of John. As the Roman Empire began its military conquest of the area, King Attalus III of Pergamos bequeathed the city-state to the Romans in the year 133 BC. Hence, the Babylonian merchant-priests had gained access to Roman politicians via the city of Pergamos. It was through the influence of these Babylonian merchant-priests of Pergamos, that the Edomite, Antipater, father of Herod the Great, gained access to Julius Caesar, conspiring with him to put his Idumean son on the throne of Judah.

Such historical details are glossed over or ignored altogether by the false priests of Babylon, who claim to be of the Aaronic/Levitical priesthood.

Back to Esau/Edom: After Isaac had blessed Jacob instead of Esau, Esau wept and asked for a *blessing* also. But Isaac ignored Esau's request. Instead, Isaac delivered this *prophecy* to Esau:

*"..and it shall come to pass **WHEN THOU SHALT HAVE THE DOMINION**, that thou shalt break his [Jacob's] yoke from off thy neck." -- Gen. 27:40.*

Ever since that fateful day – and this is real history, folks, not a fairy tale! -- that Jacob received the inheritance and the blessing instead of his older brother, Esau, Esau's living descendants, the Edomite/Canaanite Jews, have been filled with bloodlust and a desire for revenge, the desire being to take the inheritance back from Jacob/Israel. In this way, the Edomite Jew, who is the descendant of Esau, who *despised his birthright*, hopes to nullify Isaac's blessing of Jacob/Israel and take the birthright back by force. In the year 1947, the Edomite Jew finally achieved the dominion over Jacob/Israel with the establishment of the abomination of desolation,

the Israeli State, the fictitious "Semitic" state of the Jews, who are neither Israelites nor Shemites, but are, in fact, Edomite/Hittite/Khazar Jews.

As Paul prophesied, the "man of sin" will be revealed before the Second Coming. Now, it is up to you realize who that is. I have done my best to present the Scriptural and historical evidence. Read the Bible for yourself, especially the four Gospels, and how they indict the Pharisees and the Jews for their iniquity. History also, very abundantly, makes the same indictment.

"Ye shall know the Truth; and the Truth shall set you free."

Jewry's claim to being the people of the Book is totally fraudulent. It is a con game of immense historical, theological and cosmic proportions. And this lie must be exposed for all the world to see, because it is this very lie by which all nations have been deceived.

"And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels, And prevailed not; neither was their place found anymore in heaven. And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, **which deceiveth the whole world**: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him. (Rev. 12:9).

The reality is this: Those who believe that the Jews are the Chosen People of Scripture might as well believe in Santa Claus and the Tooth Fairy. It is a fantasy created by the rabbis of the Talmud, who are the enemies of all that is good and decent. They are the enemies of Yahweh God and Yahshua Messiah. As Paul said "*Satan himself shall appear as an angel of light.*" (II Cor. 11:14.) And we all know that Satan's forte is stealth and deception. The piety of the Rabbis is an act conceived in hell by Ludifer himself, and these rabbis are his willing and very able servants. The Jewish Rabbinate has mastered the art of the BIG LIE; and they have fooled the world with exquisite mastery. But, consider, if you hear the same lie a million times, does the frequent repetition make the lie any truer?

Acting in someone else's name and in someone else's stead is the genius of this Luciferian impersonator. Until you realize that an impersonation is being staged, you will never understand how you are being fooled. I pray that all Christians escape from this Matrix of Deception. The **Great Impersonation** of Israel by Edom is the most important subject of Scripture. It is about time that we Israelites learned it.

Conclusion

When Martin Luther nailed his **95 Theses** to the door of the Wittenberg church on Oct. 31, 1517, he stuck a dagger into the heart of the reigning Vampire. In his day, that Vampire was Popery. Today, there is a New Vampire that is sucking our blood, both literally and figuratively; and that Vampire is Judaism and Jewry. Just as his **95 Theses** opened the eyes of Catholics who had been brainwashed by the Catholic feudalistic system, I most fervently hope that this document will open the eyes of those brainwashed people who have been fooled by Judaism's Utopian Univesalism, for it is 2,000 year- old charade. By the way, the word 'catholic,' means "univesal," so the spirit of these two Beasts is essentially the same: to dominate the world.

Some of the things these two Beasts (Judaism and Catholicism) have in common are:

A corrupt priesthood

Feigned moral superiority

Barbaric tactics

Staged crimes blamed on others

Hidden agendas

Assassination politics

Demonization of innocent people

Lionization of paid agents and provocateurs

Intimidation of public officials

Mythology based on irrational or invented ideas

Distortion of Scripture

Un-Scriptural Theology peddled as Scripture

Unquestionable Dogma, Sanctioned by "law" and enforced by goons

Secret orders carried out by provocateurs and agents

Tolerance of homosexuality

Corrupt economies

And last but not least, yet very powerful: **A matrix of superstition and deceit.**

This list could be much longer, but I think you get the picture. Modern people flatter themselves by thinking, "I'm too well educated to be fooled by such tactics. This is

the Twenty-First Century. Such things just don't happen today! Such grotesque deceptions cannot possibly occur in this *Age of Information, this Age of Media Enlightenment!*" Just caught this fascinating wordplay: Age of Media = Medieval Age!! Rabbi, *We can play word-games too!*

To those who think they are too smart to be duped, I say, think again. You have been most cleverly deceived. You may try to deny one or any of these *Theses*, but the mass of evidence is overwhelming, once you are mentally able to mentally disconnect from their constant propaganda, then you can begin to break out of the Jewish Matrix of Deceit.

These *95 Theses Against the Anti-Christ* have revealed the theological and historical evidence, proving once and for all that the Jews are **NOT** "G-d's chosen people" and that Judaism is **NOT** the religion of Moses and the Prophets. Want further proofs? Here are additional testimonials, from the Jews themselves:

"...the Talmud has been the chief authority in Jewish life. True, the Bible was theoretically the ultimate authority, but the Bible was understood as the Talmud interpreted it."(**The Story of Judaism**, Bernard J. Bamberger, p.108.)

"This is not an uncommon impression and one finds it sometimes among Jews as well as Christians – that Judaism is the religion of the Hebrew Bible. It is, of course, a fallacious impression...Judaism is not the religion of the Bible." (**Judaism and the Christian Predicament**, Rabbi Ben Zion Bokser, 1967, p.59.)

"You will notice that a great difference exists between the Jewish and Christian religions. But these are not all. We Judians consider the two religions so different that one excludes the other...we emphasized that there is no such thing as a Judeo-Christian religion...There is not any similarity between the two concepts." (Rabbi Maggal, quoted in the *National Jewish Information Service*, August 21, 1961.)

"Pharisaism became Talmudism, Talmudism became Medieval Rabbinism, and Medieval Rabbinism became Modern Rabbinism...throughout these changes in name...the spirit of the ancient Pharisee survives unaltered."(**The Pharisees, the Sociological Background of Their Faith**, Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, p. 21.)

"Jewish life was regulated by the teachings of the Pharisees: the whole history of Judaism was reconstructed from the Pharisaic point of view...Pharisaism shaped the character of Judaism and the life and the thought of the Jew for all the future...It makes 'separatism' its chief characteristic."(**History and Destiny of the Jews**, Dr.

Josef Kastein, p. 69.)

"The Talmud is to this day the circulating heart's blood of the Jewish religion. Whatever laws, customs or ceremonies we observe – whether we are Orthodox, Conservative, Reform or merely spasmodic sentimentalists – we follow the Talmud." (Quoted from *"The Talmud: Heart's Blood of the Jewish Faith,"* by Herman Wouk, **New York Herald-Tribune**, Nov. 17, 1959.)

And finally, comparing the Bible, the Mishnah (the rabbinical "Oral Tradition") and the Talmud, we find that: *"In any event, nowhere does the Mishnah contain the claim that God had inspired the authors of the document...Above all, the Mishnah contains scarcely a handful of exegeses of Scripture. Those, where they occur, ordinarily play a trivial and tangential role. ...But the Mishnah was (and is) law for Israel [assuming that the Jewish people are Israel -- Eli]. It entered the government and the courts of the Jewish people, both in the motherland and also overseas, as the authoritative constitution of the courts of Judaism. The advent of the Mishnah therefore marked a turning in the life of the nation-religion...But as soon as one dealt with the Jewish government in charge of everyday life – went to court over the damages done to a crop by a neighbor's ox, for instance – one came up against **a law in addition to** the law of Scripture, a document the principles of which governed and settled all matters. So the Mishnah rapidly came to confront the life of Israel [sic]. The people knew the Mishnah, the rebbis or sages, came to dominate that life. And their claim, in accord with the Mishnah, to exercise authority and the right to impose heavenly sanction came to perplex. Here the crisis is fully exposed. The Mishnah therefore made necessary the formation of the Talmuds, its exegetical companions."* (Jacob Neusner, *"Why the Talmud of Babylon Won."* 1985 issue of **Midstream**.)

I hope you are able to fully comprehend what you just read. Jacob Neusner's explanation of how the Talmud came about is nothing short of an admission that all of Judaism violates the Admonitions of Moses to Israel (not Jewry) at Deut. 4:2. It is worth quoting again here:

"Now therefore hearken, O Israel, unto the statutes and unto the judgments, which I teach you, for to do them, that ye may live, and go in and possess the land, which Yahweh Elohim of your fathers giveth you. YE SHALL NOT ADD UNTO THE WORD WHICH I COMMAND YOU, NEITHER SHALL YE DIMINISH OUGHT FROM IT, THAT YE MAY KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS OF YAHWEH YOUR ELOHIM WHICH I COMMAND YOU." (Deut. 4:1-2.)

Given the evidence of these *95 Theses Against the Anti-Christ*, is it not obvious that Judaism constitutes a 2,000-year record of *nothing but violations* of Yahweh's Law?

Open Your Eyes

Given the relentlessly intense Media Propaganda campaign that reifies, by constant reinforcement, the false idea that the Jewish people are Israel, and that their religion is the Law of Moses, our SACRED duty, our only course of action, at present, is to keep hammering away at the Truth, no matter how hard the brainwashed apostates of Churchianity resist it. Our deprogramming efforts must be just as intense as the Propaganda that has taken hold of our people's minds.

I hope that this document has provided a broad view, a window to reality for those imprisoned inside the Pharisaic Propaganda Matrix. Sometimes, people just cannot see the obvious; and no amount of pleading or persuading can make them look at the evidence, evidence which is everywhere and in abundant measure. Closed eyes cannot possibly see. In such cases, we just have to wait for the light to go on: It's the "*I'll see it when I believe it*" mentality that refuses to believe what is right before its eyes. Even THEY will wake up, even if it comes as late as in the act of being murdered by one of the "chosen." When the dagger plunges into your back, and you turn around and see a smiling Jew, you will have awakened. For each of us, the biblical maxim, "*By their fruits shall ye know them,*" will eventually open our eyes.

Since the Jews are neither Israelites nor the keepers of God's Law, while pretending to be both, then who is this entity spoken of in Revelation, Chapter 12:9, "*the beast that deceiveth the whole world*"? Think about it. It is unquestionably true – and I think that this document has established well over 95 irrefutable facts, with hundreds of witnesses, including Jewish admissions -- that this entire planet has been mesmerized by the lies of a Satanic priesthood, an adversarial priesthood which is, in fact, nothing but a cover for the international and local racketeering operations of Jewry. **It is racketeering disguised as religion**; and it is a 3,500-year old Babylonian con game, *par excellence*, that has been operating behind the scenes, since the beginning of recorded history, including the Bible. It is the secret economic and religious machinations of old Babylon, brought up to date: sacrilege, posing as piety. That is why the book of Revelation refers to it as "**Mystery Babylon, the Great.**" People have been unable to make the connection between ancient Babylon and modern international finance because they don't understand the Bible, nor do they understand the fractional reserve banking system, which was invented in ancient Babylon. This old Beast goes by new names, such as the United Nations, the New

World Order, *globalism*, etc. This secret dynasty has been in existence for over 3,500 years; and its current and retroactive guilt will be weighed and judged by Yahweh at the Judgment Day, which is coming very soon.

Overplaying Their Hand

"The shew of their countenance doth witness against them; and they declare their sin as Sodom, they hide it not. Woe unto their soul! For they have rewarded evil unto themselves." (Isa. 3:9.)

The overconfident thief celebrates too soon!

Why did the Jews carry on a one-year protest campaign against Mel Gibson's movie, *"The Passion of the Christ,"* even before it was released, with Jewish spokesmen such as Abe Foxman declaring it to be "Anti-Semitic" and predicting riots and even pogroms against Jews? Neither of these claims was true. Nothing like that happened. All this, in response to a historically factual film, accurately depicting the last hours of Jesus' life? Why the deliberate hyperbole? Was the Jewish Overpresence worried that this movie just might inspire Christians to read their Bibles? Would these same Christian moviegoers be thus encouraged to go home and actually dust off their coffee-table decoration, otherwise known as "**The Holy Bible**"? International Jewry couldn't take this chance! They had to go into attack mode, to stifle the flickering light that Mel Gibson was trying to provide. These Christians might thus read the words that the Jews have been endeavoring for the last 2,000 years to prevent Christians from reading. Namely: "**The Jews sought to kill him,**" and "**His death be upon us!**" The billions of dollars spent by Jews and the two millennia of propaganda by the rabbis would be wasted, if Christians would just read their Bibles and understand the basic themes of the Gospels! Reading Christ's denunciations of the Pharisees and their traditions is proof positive that their religion IS NOT, AND NEVER WAS the religion of Moses.

The fog will lift, and the confusion will end.

For most of his life, Martin Luther was preoccupied with the Reformation and paid scant attention to the Jews. But, later, having time and the opportunity to read their Satanic Bible, the Talmud, he realized that Judaism is the religion of the devil masquerading as the religion of Moses. **What better mask can the Deceiver wear than that of a priest, a "Holy Man"?** Paul stated that, "*Satan himself shall appear as an angel of light.*" In this manner, Satan and his minions have fooled the entire world for the last 20 centuries (since the days of the scribes and Pharisees) into

believing that he and his followers are the people of God, while they secretly do the works of the Devil. By pretending to be meek, harmless, "persecuted" victims of "anti-Semitism," they have cultivated an immunity from criticism. This is the weasel-like character of Judaism. Like the god, Janus, Judaism has two faces. The first is lamblike, feigning weakness. Once this tribe gains the ascendancy over its host, then Judaism shows its second mask, revealing its fierce, brutal, bloodthirsty side as well. It is this latter, darker side of Judaism that more and more people are beginning to recognize. This obviously evil side of Judaism; but the genttel Christian is not quite ready to believe his own eyes! That evil side of Judaism has a name. It is called Zionism.

Judaism is Dr. Frankenstein. Zionism is Frankenstein's monster.

In the words of the Apostle, Jude: "*These are murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts; and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having men's persons in admiration because of advantage.*" (Verse 16.)

When someone dares to challenge the meek and mild theatrics of the Jews, the poor, persecuted Jew suddenly becomes a fierce adversary, lashing out against the "infidel" who would openly quarrel with the "chosen"! In this manner, non-Jews are always put on the defensive, with character assassination and poison invectives invented for each occasion. The old Trilogy of "Hate" accusations (anti-Semitism, bigotry, and White supremacism) is dredged up every time someone alludes to the fact that many Jews are engaged in immoral activity, such as espionage, homosexuality, communism, anti-Christianity, pornography, etc. These things, which are inimical to Christian society, are the milieu of the Jew. The moment that anyone has the audacity to criticize or question the institutionalized agenda of Judaism, that person is demonized and marginalized. This one-sided debate cannot go on forever. Sooner or later, the Dissenter gathers the courage to stand his ground. That is the day that the Jews dread.

Never has the world seen anything like this religion of hypocrisy. Judaism is seen by many as a genocidal dictatorship, just as the Roman Catholic Church was, in the Middle Ages. In those days, the Propaganda Matrix of Popery was broken by the printing press. Once the Holy Bible was made available to thinking people, the Roman Church's empire of superstition was finished. Today, a similar event is occurring. The Jewish stranglehold on the flow of information is being disrupted by the internet. There are cracks in the dike, and the Jews have only so many thumbs. For those who have eyes that see, this current Beast is fully exposing itself, in self-

congratulatory celebration! There is no visible force to be seen anywhere on the horizon. The Jewish world hegemony is here. So they think!

Judaism is a religion of colossal conceit, born of deceit.

Dear Christian, when will you realize that the prophecies concerning the anti-Christ **have already been fulfilled** by Judaism and Jewry? The Deceiver has exacted worship through propaganda, and many are so deceived that they actually believe that supporting Zionist genocide in the name of God will bring them "blessings." Surely, this Deceiver, like the Serpent that beguiled Eve, is a master at puffing up, using "*great swelling words*," at exploiting innocent people for his own designs.

Jesus told us: "*By their fruits shall ye know them.*" Without exception, wherever the Jews have traveled, usury and chaos have followed right behind. This is the primary reason for their so-called "persecution" complex. It is not persecution at all. It is the reaction of the host to the intolerable parasite that gnaws at the host's well-being. If you don't know this, then you know nothing about history. "*Those who fail to learn from history are doomed to repeat it.*" – Carlos Castaneda.

Judaism is a religion of perpetual fraud. It is based on so many lies that even the rabbis themselves can no longer count them...or manage them. It is a perpetual amalgamation society, which preaches "integration" for all, except for themselves. The perpetual amalgamation society, after all, must have a "qualified" director class, does it not?

Judaism is a Tribal Selfishness that accepts no criticism from non-Jews, nor self-criticism from Jews who would try to temper this evil self-centeredness, if only for appearances sake.

In short, Judaism is PARASITISM, a religion and culture, which fears the very host that nourishes it. It lives in constant fear that its activities will be exposed. Like all parasites, this parasitic entity tends to create an awful, dreadful disease within the host. Like a candida fungus infection, the array of horrible and debilitating symptoms is varied and great. The once healthy victim cannot figure out what is wrong. The patient goes to one doctor after another, who give the patient ever more doses of snake oil and sugar water, which feed the fungus, making the disease worse. Finally, once the host/victim becomes aware of the cause of the disease, the inevitable clash follows. The cure must be implemented. For the victim, the situation is life and death. The parasite, which is the cause of all these horrible symptoms, must inevitably be destroyed. The body politic must be cleansed of the disease-producing organism that

has been infecting its blood. There is no other way. The parasite tries to prevent the pogroms by crying "Persecution"! But the day always arrives when the host people are so besieged and hurt that they no longer sympathize with the "plight" of the parasite. When the victim's only thought is survival, propaganda ceases to have any effect. The confrontation cannot be avoided.

Sometimes the disease is fatal for the host. That is what happened in France, Russia, and Germany. The infectious disease ward is littered with its victims. Sometimes the disease is cured, as it was in Marrano Spain and the American Revolution. George III and his High Jew Bank were defeated by the Founding Fathers. But the disease crept back in from Russia and Britain, anchoring itself securely with the establishment of the Babylonian Federal Reserve Bank.

The Cure for the Disease

In the words of Bertrand Comparet: "Good and Evil cannot coexist on terms set by Evil. Evil must be destroyed by Good." It may sound contradictory, but history has proven that there is no other way. By its very nature, Evil cannot resist taking advantage of Good. Deluded Christians actually believe that Evil can be appeased.

Judaism is a gargantuan tragedy, having caused more pain and suffering than any doctrine the world has ever known. It is the religion of the Devil. I like to summarize it this way: **Judaism is Satanism wearing the mask of Moses.**

Ultimately, Judaism will be the ruin of all who follow it and all who have been deceived by it. Any philosophy which is based on falsehoods cannot stand the test of time. The lies of the Deceiver must eventually catch up with him and overtake him. Even if the non-Jewish world does not reject the parasite, Judaism will be destroyed by God Himself, because it is anti-God, anti-Messiah, anti-Truth, anti-Good and anti-Moral. It is Satanism wearing the Mask of Moses.

Judaism is a Rift in the Fabric of Space-Time. This Rift began when Lucifer rebelled against Yahweh; and the Universe has been trying to heal itself ever since. You see, the Universe is not a machine. It is a living organism, and Yahweh is its Mind. "*I am the bread of Life.*" (John 6:48.) "*The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have Life, and that they might have it more abundantly.*" (John 10:10.) This is, literally, Life Versus Death. It is from Yahweh that we derive our Consciousness. This Space-Time Continuum is held together by Truth, not by mindless mechanisms. Death, in the form of lies, has tried to intrude upon Life, but Life is fighting back. Truth gives Life. Lies cause Death. That's the way it

is. The two cannot coexist.

When a philosophy of lies imposes itself upon this Fabric of Life, the Fabric becomes diseased. It must reject the disease organism in order to heal itself. The Book of Revelation describes the fall of Lucifer from heaven to earth. This tells us that this Cosmic Disease, which infected one third of the Universe (Rev. 8:7-12; 12:4), has been localized to this planet, Earth. The infection is almost under control. Now, it must be cured. That is what the Judgment Day is all about. The parasitic organism fights against the representatives of Yahweh's immune system, until the bitter end. Yahweh's Immune System, Christian Israel (White Christendom), has had to learn the bitter lesson that this disease organism is biologically adept and expert at assuming the identity of friendly organisms, thus fooling the White Blood Cells of the Immune System into attacking its own Body. All parasitic entities have this innate ability to disguise themselves, thus tricking the host into feeding the very disease organism that is destroying it. These are the Wolves in Sheep's Clothing. Organically speaking, it is called autoimmune disease.

Judaism is a parasitic disease.

The White Blood Cells have had to learn this very, very difficult lesson: "*Behold I send you forth as sheep in the midst of wolves: Be ye therefore wise as serpents, yet harmless as doves.*" (Matt. 10:16.) The disease can only be cured by isolating the parasites and quarantining the infected areas. During the Middle Ages, this was accomplished by creating walled ghettos, thus confining the disease organism. It is our job to isolate this parasite, so that it cannot feed off the host any longer. By learning to differentiate between the **wheat** and the **tare**, the parasite can finally be rooted out. Once the Immune System learns to stop attacking its own body, that is, once White people finally learn to stop killing each other in Jew-promoted, fratricidal wars, then this Empire of Deceit will be vanquished, once and for all.

The prophecy of II Samuel 7:10 will have come to pass:

*"...Moreover I will appoint a place for my people Israel, and will plant them, that they may dwell in a place of their own, and move no more: **neither shall the children of wickedness afflict them, as beforehand.**"*

When this prophecy was uttered by Samuel, the Israelites were already in Palestine, so the planting talked of here is the **end of our migrations**, which began in 745 BC., with the deportation of the northern ten tribes of the House of Israel by the Assyrians. Isa. 11:16, speaking of these exiles, states, "*And there shall be an highway for the*

remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria; like as it was to Israel in the day that he came up out of the land of Egypt." That escape route, from Assyria, was through the Caucasus Mountains. It is still known today, by the locals who live there, as the "*Pass of Israel.*" True Israel, the Anglo-Saxon, Caucasian people, have finally stopped migrating. *We have to come out of our Exile*, because there is no place left to go. We cannot run away from the children of wickedness any more. We have to turn back to Him, Yahweh, our Father, our God, and to His Son, Yahshua Messiah, in complete awareness that we are His Chosen People. It is WE, not the Jews, who are destined to establish his Holy Mountain, Zion, that is, **His Government**, right here in America, the true Regathering of the Twelve Tribes of Israel, from where this rebellious planet will finally be subdued. In direct competition with this prophetic vision is the Jewish Utopia, the empire of "Zionism."

The Israeli State is actually a very clever, crafty deception, a distraction which focuses our attention away from the True Battle Ground. The anti-White genocide that has occurred and is occurring, in such places as Europe and South Africa and Zimbabwe, is coming to America. In fact, it is already here. The American people simply do not yet recognize the Mexican Invasion as an Invasion; but they will. The stage of the Final Conflict is set right here in America, where all Twelve Tribes of Israel have been regathered, planted in a place of our own, never to move again. This is where we will make our stand. The Jews have followed us wherever we have gone, because they want that which Isaac and Yahweh gave to us: the Inheritance and the Blessing. But they cannot have it, because their ancestor, Esau, repudiated it; so, it is not theirs to claim. They are not the heirs, WE ARE.

By pretending to be Israel, they have **almost** succeeded in stealing our inheritance away from us; but they will be sorely disappointed. Yahweh will not permit this to happen, no matter how deluded the majority of our people are, because He has guaranteed that Jacob will NOT be consumed. (Mal. 3:6.) His Remnant, Christian Israel, is fulfilling the prophecy of the "valley of the dry bones." (Ezekiel, Chapter 37.) We are waking up to our True Identity. The "noise" of verse 7 is the preaching of the Christian Identity ministers, whose "fire and brimstone" sermons and Bible research cannot be refuted.

The awakened Remnant of True Israel will prevail against the children of darkness.

The post-apocalyptic vision of Isaiah 11:4-10 will then become a reality: "*The wolf also shall lie down with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid...and a*

little child shall lead them...They shall not hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain." Peace, blessed peace, will finally be restored for those of us who have kept the Faith. If you are an Anglo-Saxon or Caucasian, we invite you to join us in restoring our Faith, our Family, and our Race once again.

The prophet, Zephaniah, put it this way:

"The remnant of Israel shall not do iniquity, nor speak lies; neither shall a deceitful tongue be found in their mouth: for they shall feed and lie down, and none shall make them afraid." (Zeph. 3:13.)

As the localized fever of Judgment intensifies, fires of spiritual, moral, psychological, and literal flames will erupt across our planet. As Jesus said, He will baptize us "*with fire.*" (Luke 3:16.) As the White Blood Cells (Christian Israel) of Yahweh's Earthly Immune System learn to stop attacking the healthy cells of their own body in fratricidal wars, they will then turn their attention to the REAL disease organisms, the parasites. Read Matthew 13:34-52, the story of the wheat and the tares, to find out what happens to the tares. The parasites have already gathered themselves in the Big Cities of the Body Politic, thus making the job of isolating them easier. They cannot do otherwise. That is where Canaanites thrive best; but these very cities will be destroyed in the holocaust that they have been planning for *us*. Thus, their nests, the Big Cities, will be destroyed. The Immune System has been told by its guiding Consciousness, Yahweh, "*Come out of Babylon.*" That is, come out of the centers of vice and corruption that have been created by the parasitic entity, Lucifer, and which are currently being managed and operated by his Serpent People. The White Race will retreat to the mountains, hills, valleys, and plains, where the cosmopolitan parasite cannot live, and which territory, for Jews, is an alien environment. There, the **Remnant** (the Faithful Flock) will outlast the parasites and prevail over them, who will be trapped in the cities, since they lack the technical and agricultural skills necessary to live off the land (remember the curse of Cain, Gen. 4:12). This is how Yahweh will quarantine the parasites in order to cure the disease; and peace will come, once again, to a war-weary Universe. Unfortunately, those of our people, who have become too Judaized, will, like Lot's wife, stay too long in Sodom; and they will perish with the tares.

Dear children of Israel, is the Bible beginning to make sense to you yet? Do you understand that the Bible is the **survival manual** for the White Race? That is why the Jews have been so desperate to DISTORT Yahweh's Holy Word, so that we, His Holy (Set Apart) People, might succumb to them, hoping to keep us permanently penned

up in their false reality. This is the only way that they can hope to thwart Yahweh's planned redemption of Israel and Yahweh's planned judgment of them.

The prophet, Paul, puts it this way:

"And to you who are troubled, rest with us, when **the Lord Jesus** shall be revealed from heaven **with his mighty angels, In flaming fire taking vengeance upon them that know not God, and that obey not the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ: Who shall be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lord, and from the glory of his Power; when he shall come to be glorified in his saints, and to be admired in all them that believe...**" -- II Thes. 1:7-10.

Now, children, THINK! Do you actually believe that *the good people* of these verses could be those people who have rejected the ONE AND ONLY MESSIAH for the last two thousand years? Are you actually so stupid as to believe a Judeo-Christian pulpitbastard who teaches that these reprobates will "*Convert to Christianity just before the Judgment Day*"? THIS IS EXACTLY WHAT THE ANTI-CHRIST WANTS YOU TO BELIEVE!!!! And as long as you believe this lie, your own soul is liable to be judged, because you believe NOT the truth! You will have allowed the Anti-Christ to trick you into following him, instead of your Kinsman Redeemer, Yahshua Messiah.

Judaism is a Religion of Lost Souls

Most tragically of all, Judaism is a religion which forbids its people to engage in forgiveness of others. This means that Jews are forbidden to love, because to love means to forgive or overlook another's faults. And this they cannot do, if only because they would have to let down their posture of *self-righteous victimization*. Judaism cannot break out of its "*us against them*" mentality, for the rabbis will not permit it. As Joseph Sobran and many other critics of Jews and Judaism have so eloquently expressed it, the Jews have only one standard, "*Is it good for the Jews?*" Whether it is right or wrong does not matter to the Jew. If it is beneficial for the Jews...then it is good. If it is contrary to the Jews...then it is bad. They have no standard higher than this. Never mind that Judaism keeps on reinventing itself, so that not even the Jews know what they really believe in. Theirs is the "Doctrine du Jur." The result is that they believe in nothing except their tribal aspirations, warts and all. This is a very primitive – I would even say, prehistoric – mindset, an instinctual, animalistic survivalism, utterly lacking in civilized attitudes, but possessing a convincing ability to mimic civilized behavior, so as to fool even the most intelligent

observer. It is the same type of intelligence that is possessed by the serial killer, who always looks over his shoulder to make sure no one is observing him. But he, himself, is a most sophisticated observer, a hidden stalker in the night. Watch how the Stalker reacts when the lights are turned on. The critters scatter!

Ultimately, Judaism is a Luciferian Self-Worship expressed as religion and culture. It is Selfishness trying to assert itself against the Creator, whom it has utterly rejected. This is what Judeo-Christians fail to see. They think the devil can be saved. Contrary to this false belief, the Bible does not even hint at such a possibility. Hundreds, even thousands, of times, the Bible declares that the Evil One and his followers will be destroyed.

Now that the world is slowly waking up to Jewish Perfidy, many Jews are coming, reluctantly, to the realization that Judaism has once again overstayed its welcome. They will have to make a decision: "*Do I continue practicing this cultural charade, or do I "fess up" and renounce it?*"

Either way, it is not a good time to be a Jew. The world is waking up to Jewish perfidy; and the reaction is brewing once again, this time on a planetary scale.

Until recently, before the advent of total Jewish control of the written and spoken word, and with Jews presently in virtually all decision-making positions censoring the words of critics, the idea that there was such a thing as "Judeo-Christianity" would have brought guffaws of laughter. This was certainly true in the 1950's. That all changed, overnight, with the appearance of the Judeo-televangelists, who began hawking this new religion in the 1960's. By distorting history and religion, the Rabbi-Pharisees have made a tragic, cataclysmic mess of life for everyone on this planet. Until these last days of the Great Apostasy and the Propaganda Matrix, Christians and Jews were always contenders who taught opposing doctrines. Here are the words of Paul:

*"For ye also have suffered like things of your countrymen, even as they have of **the Jews**: who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us [Note the distinction that Paul makes between the Jews and "us"]; **AND THEY PLEASE NOT GOD, AND ARE CONTRARY TO ALL MEN.**" (I Thes. 2:14,15.)*

It is a tribute to the genius of the Pharisaic priesthood that they have been able to blunt this historical animosity by pretending to be Israel. Lucifer, you have done your best to survive, but it's over. Jesus Christ is coming back to give you what you deserve.

*"And when He was come nigh, even now at the descent of the Mount of Olives, the whole multitude of the disciples began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice for all the mighty works that they had seen. And as He went, they spread their clothes in the way. And some of the Pharisees from among the multitude said unto him, Master, rebuke thy disciples. And He answered and said unto them, I tell you that, if these should hold their peace [refrain from speaking out], the stones would immediately cry out. And when He was come near, He beheld the city, and wept over it, Saying, If thou hadst known, even thou, at least in this day, the things which belong unto thy peace! But now they are hid from thine eyes. For the days shall come upon thee, that thine enemies shall cast a trench about thee, and compass thee round, and keep thee in on every side, And shall lay thee even with the ground, and thy children within thee; and they shall not leave in thee one stone upon another; **because thou knowest not the time of thy visitation.**" (Luke 19: 34-44.)*

For those of you who have ears to hear, I am telling you that Yahweh will visit us with His **wrath**, just as He visited the evil people in Noah's time and the evil inhabitants of Sodom and Gomorrah. It is the Judgment Day that is coming, not Universal Reconciliation, not some Rapture, not "peace and love." IT IS THE TIME OF JUDGMENT. Get ready to be baptized with fire.

God always keeps His promises.

For their first usurpation of the land of Palestine, the Jews and their priesthood were destroyed in Jerusalem in 70 AD. Since their banker's religion is just as evil today as it was then, **there will be no mass conversion of Jews to Christianity**, as so many Christians naively believe. This false prophecy is borne of the false equation between Jewry and Israel, and the false equation between Mosaism and Judaism. For the Second Coming, the Jews and their priesthood, **who have not changed their attitude or their religion one iota in 2,000 years**, will face a final "**visitation**" from Yahshua Messiah. This time, the tables will be turned. *He* will judge *them*...and the moneychangers will see the curtain fall on their empire.

The Jews are a people in denial. For far too long, the Jewish people have been under the distinctly skewed impression that they are collectively immune from Yahweh's prosecution. After all, that IS their history. They HAVE survived all previous judgments. But you cannot become so self-absorbed as to believe your own rhetoric. The "eternal Jew" mythology is, in fact, a Satanic Boast, a fist shaken in the Face of the Creator, still unrepentant, still revelling in the afterglow of the Original Rebellion of Lucifer, who is their true god and spiritual leader.

"Heaven and earth shall pass away: but my words shall not pass away. And take heed to yourselves, lest at any time your hearts be be overcharged with surfeiting, and drunkenness, and cares of this life, and so **that day** come upon you unawares. For as a snare shall it come upon all them dwell on the face of the whole earth. Watch ye, therefore, and pray always, that ye may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the Son of Man." (Luke, 21:33-36.)

The "eternal Jew" thinks he can outlast or outsmart Yahweh and His Son, Yahshua, that he can avoid retribution. **They have believed this because they do not believe in the God of the Bible.** They have believed in a god of their own making; and his name is Satan. They think they can get away with murder and not have to pay the price. That is a Luciferian Pride. For Judaism, there is a "Bad Moon Rising." The reaction to their Perfidy is coming. Every Tyrant meets his End.

Pastor Eli James

Church of the Restoration of Israel

www.anglo-saxonisrael.com

Postscript

I recently came across an article by Nord Davis Jr., a vocal proponent of the Israel Identity Movement. Here is what he had to report about Martin Luther's battle against the reigning Beast of his day:

Whenever I find myself discouraged, wrestling with my finances so that pamphlets can be printed and mailed, for we will not go into debt, I think of the Father of the Reformation, Martin Luther. He found himself in a similar precarious situation, for he was suffering powerful persecution. Those authorities, who held power over life and death, did not approve of his ministry and teachings. He told in a later sermon how he walked out of the city, along a lonely road one night, so that he could be alone and meditate. He recalled that he quoted to the Lord, Elijah's words (I Kings 19:10), "And I, even I only am left; they seek my life, to take it away." Luther, though discouraged, was not backing away from the giving of his blood to further the Gospel of the Kingdom of Christ. Still, he did not have any martyr complex. Hardly had those words been uttered from his mouth before he was to pass the open window of a peasant's hut and heard the words of a prayer, "Oh Lord, spare thy faithful servant, Martin Luther, from wavering or giving up on account of man. Grant him the grace to preach Thy Word in its fullness." Is it because of one man, a peasant, and one man,

a preacher, that God spared Europe from the Great Bubonic Plague and the feudal serfdom of that wretched time in history? I think so.

(From *On Target* Newsletter, Jan. 1989)

We are now in a new "wretched time." We are living in the New Dark Age of Zionism. We now face the New Tyrant, or the Eighth Beast of Revelation, the "*beast that deceiveth the whole world.*" (Rev. 12:9). It is also the world Empire of Merchants (Rev. 18) that seeks to enslave all of us through a combination of false religion, harlotry, usurious economics, mind control, and international commerce, just as the ancient empire of Babylon did. This time, it is on a universal scale. It is *Mystery Babylon, the Great, Mother of Harlots*, **right here, right now**. It is the Babylonian merchant religion reborn, only today it is called Judaism.

Jesus told us: "*Beware of wolves in sheep's clothing.*" And you had better be prepared for the Judgment Day. It is close at hand.

Appendix A

It is typical for White Christians to be in denial about Jewish Perfidy. This is why I go to great lengths to quote Jewish sources for confirmation of the Jew = Anti-Christ Thesis. It turns out that there was a book, **The Fatal Embrace**, written by a Jew, Prof. Benjamin Ginsberg, that confirms, with few exceptions, virtually all of the revelations about Judaism and Jewry made in these *95 Theses*. Of course, it is to be expected that Ginsberg would put an apologetic Jewish spin on the many candid admissions he makes. I will let you decide whose version of the events is more accurate, mine or Ginsberg's. Perhaps Ginsberg's book is still available so that you can check Paul Grubach's review. Here is his review of that book:

Why Anti-Semitism?

By Paul Grubach, Copyright 2007

[First published in 1995]

A review of The Fatal Embrace: Jews and the State by Benjamin Ginsberg, University of Chicago Press, 1993.

This well-written, highly instructive but somewhat flawed revisionist study of

*Jewish political, cultural and economic clout in the U.S., Europe, Russia and the Middle East should be read and reread by Instaurationists. [Readers of the Journal, **Instauration.** –Eli.] Breaking ranks with politically correct historiography, Professor Benjamin Ginsberg, a prominent Jewish political science professor, feeds his readers a mass of solid documentation on Jewry's enormous historical importance from the 11th through the 20th century.*

Wherever Jews have settled, Ginsberg writes, their literacy, commercial skills and alienation from Gentile societies have made them useful to kings, princes, sultans, prime ministers, commissars and presidents. Ambitious rulers have given them all sorts of protection and opportunities in exchange for their services as administrators, financiers and diplomats. In past centuries Jews have played important roles in building absolutist, liberal and Communist social orders and in reforming or overthrowing regimes in which they have been unable to obtain their goals. In this "embrace of the state," they have risen to positions of great wealth and power, although it is precisely this relationship between Jews and the state that has often proved fatal to them, as they became touchstones of opposition to what they helped to establish.

***Fatal Embrace** substantiates much of what so-called anti-Semites have been saying for decades. If a non-Jew had written a similar book in the 1970s and 80s, he would have been denounced as a "Jew hater." Ginsberg elucidates: "At least until recently, another mark of Jewish influence was the virtual disappearance of anti-Semitic rhetoric from mainstream public discourse in the United States. As a general rule, what can and cannot be said in public reflects the distribution of political power in society; as Jews gained political power, politicians who indulged in anti-Semitic tactics were labeled extremists and exiled to the margins of American politics [p.2]."*

The author tells us that Jews as a group are an alien presence in Gentile societies: "Certainly, everywhere that Jews have lived, their social or economic marginality—their position, 'outside society,' as Hannah Arendt put it—sooner or later exposed Jews to suspicion, hostility, and discrimination [p.7]."

Further on he adds: "...at least in part by their own choosing, American Jews continue to maintain a significant and visible measure of communal identity and distinctiveness in religious, cultural, and political matters...Though Jews have

learned to look, talk, and dress like other Americans, they are not fully assimilated either in their own minds or in the eyes of their neighbors [pp. 7-8]."

Concerning the power of Jewish finance in European societies, Ginsberg points out that by the mid-19th century the entire European state system was dependent upon the international financial network dominated by a family of Jewish bankers, the Rothschilds (p.18). In the present-day U.S., this pattern of economic predominance has continued. Only 2% of the nation's population is Jewish, yet close to half its billionaires are Jews (p.1).

Jewish influence in the contemporary American mass media and academia is equally pronounced. Jews abound in the top echelons of the major television networks and film studios: "[Jews own] the nation's largest newspaper chain and most influential single newspaper, the New York Times. In the late 1960s, Jews already constituted 20% of the faculty of elite universities and 40% of the professors of elite law schools; today these percentages doubtless are higher [p.1]."

In the past, it was "racist and anti-Semitic" to say that Jewish communism oppressed Russian non-Jews. Professor Ginsberg is candid enough to break new ground by writing: "In [Communist] Russia, Jews commanded powerful instruments of terror and repression [p.57]."

Later on he implies that alienation from Russian society was the psychosocial factor which caused Jews to be such cruel despots: "Jewish liberalism is sometimes ascribed to the inherently humanistic character of Jewish values and traditions. However, this explanation seems a bit fanciful since...in some political settings Jews have managed to overcome their humanistic scruples enough to organize and operate rather ruthless agencies of coercion and terror [p.140]."

Demonstrating an admirable candor that would be almost unthinkable if it came from a non-Jew writing for any number of mainstream publications, Professor Ginsberg points out how Jews in the media used their influence to stir up anti-German sentiment in the warm-up days of WWII: "Jewish filmmakers, columnists, and radio personalities were only too happy to cooperate with the [Roosevelt] administration's anti-Nazi and pro-British interventionism. During the late 1930s, for example, when Roosevelt was engaged in bitter struggles with isolationist, pro-

German and anti-British forces in the public and Congress, Hollywood cooperated with the White House by producing films depicting the evils of the Nazi regime, presenting Nazi Germany as a threat to the United States, and suggesting that a pro-German fifth column was at work inside the United States to undermine the nation's will to resist the Nazis [pp.111-12]. "

[This makes the War in Iraq sound like a re-run, doesn't it? -- Eli]

***Fatal Embrace** substantiates the Historical Revisionist theory that the three groups which pushed hardest for war with Nazi Germany were the Roosevelt administration, members of the WASP establishment and the Jewish community: "Much as it disdained association with Jews, the Eastern Protestant establishment was, on the basis of education, economic interest, and often family connections, strongly Anglophilic and found in the Jewish community virtually the only reliable American allies for the British cause. Indeed, Jews and upper-class, Northeastern Protestants were the two groups in American society that most vehemently opposed Germany and supported England at a time when large segments of the American public...were against any form of American intervention in European affairs [pp.108-109] ."*

*Unlike many hysterical mainstream publications about the opponents of American involvement in WWII, **Fatal Embrace** is sensible enough to note the difference between American Nazis who wanted a totalitarian right-wing government in the U.S. and American patriots, who rejected Nazism, but simply wanted to keep the U.S. out of a self-destructive war (pp. 112-15): "Isolationist Senator Hiram Johnson of California wrote to his son that the struggle between isolationists and interventionists found `all the Jews on one side, wildly enthusiastic for the President, and willing to fight to the last American, both Germany and Italy.' On the other side were those who `are thinking in terms of our country and that alone.' `This,' he went on to say, `is the basis of the struggle here, and I don't know but what somebody ought to say it openly, but everybody is afraid of offending the Jews [p.114]."*

In contemporary America, an individual risks being labeled a "conspiracy nut" if he claims that Jewish groups secretly conspire to deprive their enemies of access to the mass media. Ginsberg easily discredits this canard: "[T]he American Jewish Committee developed a strategy called `dynamic silence' to combat the activities of [anti-Semitic, anti-war] Gerald K. Smith. Working together, officials of

the American Jewish Committee, the American Jewish Congress, and the ADL would approach the publishers of major newspapers and owners of radio stations in cities where Smith had scheduled appearances to ask that Smith be given no coverage whatsoever, If newspapers and radio stations failed to cooperate on a voluntary basis, Jewish organizations were usually able to secure their compliance by threatening boycotts by Jewish advertisers. This strategy of dynamic silence was extremely effective in suppressing Smith and other right-wing anti-Semites [p.124]."

In regard to the spotted history of the black-Jewish alliance in the United States, Ginsberg drops a lot of big names: "Jews played a prominent role in the leadership of most, if not all, of the major [black] civil rights organizations... Stanley Levison, a Jewish attorney, was Dr. Martin Luther King's chief advisor. Kivie Kaplan, a retired Jewish businessman from Boston, served as president of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP) and was, as well, one of Dr. King's major fund-raisers and financial contributors. Marvin Rich, another Jewish attorney, was the chief fund-raiser and key speech writer for James Farmer, head of the Congress of Racial Equality (CORE). Rich was later succeeded by the yet another Jewish attorney, Alan Gartner. Attorney Jack Greenberg headed the NAACP Legal Defense Fund after former Supreme Court Justice, Thurgood Marshall, was named to the Second Circuit Court of Appeals by President Lyndon Johnson [pp. 145-146]."

The author continues this theme: "More than half the white lawyers who made their services available to civil rights demonstrators in the South were Jews. Between half and three-quarters of the contributors to [black] civil rights organizations... were Jews. More than half the white freedom riders were Jews. Almost two-thirds of the whites who went South during the Freedom Summer of 1964 were Jews...[p.146]."

In Communist Party circles Jews saw to it that blacks played second fiddle: "Through the 1960s, blacks were a subordinate group on the Left especially within the Communist Party which was dominated by Jewish intellectuals. Harold Cruse, a black Communist, described the situation...Jewish Communists, said Cruse, felt compelled to ensure their complete political and ideological power over their Negro allies. To this end, according to Cruse, Jewish Communists sought to dominate the field of 'Negro studies' and made certain that Jews always held the top Communist

Party posts in the black community [p.177]."

One of the flaws of **Fatal Embrace** is how the book explains Jewish involvement in black affairs, which it glibly ascribes to a junction of morality and Jewish self-interest. Here Ginsberg is plainly wrong. The enhancement of Jewish political power was the main driving force behind Jewish involvement in the black civil rights movement. "Morality" had little or nothing to do with this. If morality dictated that American Jews help blacks free themselves from oppression, then that same morality dictates that they should help Palestinians free themselves from oppression by the Israelis. Quite the opposite is the case. "Liberal" American Jewry is the major supporter of Israel, a state founded upon racial and religious discrimination against Arabs. Israel is a state where first-class citizenship is for Jews; second-class citizenship is for non-Jews.¹ Further corroboration for the false claims of Jewish morality comes from research by black American historian, Anthony Martin. During the slavery era in America Jews were heavily involved in every aspect of the African slave trade.

Martin expounds: "Jewish abolitionists were few and far between, and the exceptional Jews who opposed slavery were sometimes subjected to the opprobrium of their co-religionists. There is no Jewish counterpart in the United States to the organized Christian abolitionism of the Quakers, Methodists, Baptists and others."²

In one part of **Fatal Embrace** the author "gets real" and reveals a major reason why Jews were involved in black affairs: "During the 1960s, Jews joined with other liberal Democrats and with blacks in the civil rights and anti-Vietnam War movements. Through this alliance, Jews were able to weaken their conservative Southern adversaries as well as their Northern white working-class rivals within the Democratic Party, and to virtually destroy the traditional party machines upon which these forces depended for their power [p. 225]."

The truth finally emerges! Jews used the black civil rights movement as a weapon to advance their interests at the expense of their white Gentile adversaries. Although one of the most notable characteristics of Jews in American politics is their strong adherence to liberalism (pp. 152-55, 165), it should by no means be assumed that all Jews are liberals. In recent times they have played a decisive role in conservative Republicanism and neo-conservatism (p. 231). Running true to form,

Ginsberg reveals what lies behind the conservative mask: "A number of Jews ascertained for themselves that Israeli security required a strong commitment to internationalism and defense. Among the most prominent Jewish spokesman for this position was Norman Podhoretz, editor of Commentary magazine. Podhoretz had been a liberal and strong opponent of the Vietnam War. But by the early 1970s he came to realize that `continued American support for Israel depended upon continued American involvement in international affairs—from which it followed that an American withdrawal into [isolationism] represented a direct threat to the security of Israel.' This was one major reason that Podhoretz broke with liberals... [p.204] ."

Exposing the hidden anti-Gentile feelings of these "conservative patriots," Ginsberg makes an astonishing admission: "...the [Jewish] neocons are soft on social issues. Few neoconservatives attach much moral significance to the issues of abortion or school prayer and pragmatically advocate doing little to concretely advance these causes in order to avoid alienating middle-class suburban voters. Indeed, many neocons are fond of saying privately that social issues are merely useful bait with which to attract the votes of the riffraff [read: fundamentalist white Christians] [p. 231]."

Get the picture? The welfare of Israel is at the heart of Jewish neo-conservatism and the pro-school prayer and anti-abortion planks are simply bait with which to attract the stupid goyim!

[Remember, this article was written in 1995, six years before the neo-cons and their puppet, George W. Bush, implemented the "new Pearl Harbor" (as it was called in the book, **Project for a New American Century**) strategy of 9/11/2001. With constant pressure from these pro-Zionist "neo-conservatives," an anti-Iraq hysteria was created for a pre-emptive attack, with the demonization of Saddam Hussein being a major factor, plus the invention of numerous items of false "intelligence," such as Iraq's supposed connection to Al Qaeda, "weapons of mass destruction," and the supposed hatred of the Arab people for "democracy." To those of us who suspected that 9/11 was another case of Jewish Lightning, this collection of false pretexts was just too transparent; but Jewish control of the media and Jewish/Zionist/Israeli corruption of our government was so thorough that the neo-cons actually believed that they could get away with this monstrous "new Pearl Harbor" strategy, which, in reality, is nothing else but a sinister and diabolically clever national exploitation – Satanic

chutzpah, if you will -- of the American people and America's military for the furtherance of Zionist aims in the Middle East, namely, to use American soldiers, money and resources for a new war of aggression. The cynical use, deployment, and exploitation of American military personnel, and their subsequent tribulations, has been aggravated by the Bush Administration's refusal to give these men and women, who have given life and limb for this phony cause, adequate or any medical care. In an unprecedented gesture of bad faith, the Neo-Cons have simply **abandoned** the war wounded, letting them suffer the consequences of this irresponsible war on their own -- not to mention the Iraqi people and the people of Afghanistan -- all laboring under the deceptive pretext that we are "making the world safe for democracy." What more proof do you need that this Parasitic Entity cares absolutely nothing for the Americans who are risking their lives for their benefit? To these supremacist Jews, the goyim are nothing but expendable chattel.

America, how many more times are you going to be fooled by these trite, insincere slogans? Open your eyes. Look at the devastating fruits of this War!!!!

The old adage, "*War is the Jews' harvest*," is being played out before our very eyes, but the genteel citizens of America refuse to believe their eyes, because they cannot comprehend that such a cold-blooded, exploitative Evil can possibly exist. As with all of the other wars that have been fomented by the Rothschilds, the War in Iraq is nothing less than one of the greatest hoaxes and war crimes of history. The Bush Administration's cover-up and prevention of any real investigation of 9/11 is ongoing. It is a scandal of monumental, Biblical proportions. The official story of 9/11/2001 is so patently absurd that only a completely trusting and deceived people could possibly support it.]

At the very beginning of his book, Ginsberg writes: "I have long been convinced that one of the reasons that so many Jews pursue careers in the social sciences is their conscious or unconscious concern with the great question of Jewish history. That question is, of course, Why is it that during so many different times, and in so many different places, Jews have achieved enormous status, wealth, and power only to be cast down, driven out—or worse [p.ix]?"

In simple terms, "Why Anti-Semitism?" is a question Ginsberg fails to answer satisfactorily because he did not consider the ultimate implications of this research. He openly admits Jews amass tremendous power in a state, and then use that state to

advance their own selfish interests to the detriment of the host culture. What Ginsberg fails to see—or refuses to consider—is that the destructive, anti-Gentile characteristics of Jewry are a major cause of anti-Semitism. In this regard, many anti-Jewish reactions are normal, self-preserving responses on the part of non-Jews to the collective behavior of large groupings of Jews.

In their sojourn in America, Zionist Jews are again setting the stage for the aftermath of another "fatal embrace." [This statement was absolutely prophetic! -- Eli] The pro-Zionist government was and is detrimental to the interests of the American Majority at large. Is it any wonder that "anti-Semitic" movements should arise to challenge pro-Zionist policies? What Ginsberg labels as "anti-Semitism" is actually in many cases a healthy concern for the welfare of America, plus a critical attitude towards the Jewish power elite which props up a government harmful to Majority interests. Perhaps it is an intense Jewish ethnocentrism which blinds Professor Ginsberg from seeing the legitimacy of many "anti-Semitic" movements.

All things considered, Fatal Embrace is a step in the right direction. It strips away Jewry's aura of saintliness and shows readers the ulterior reality which lies behind the propaganda façade. As long as Jewish and Gentile politicians and intellectuals refuse to see the destructive aspects of Jewry and the legitimate side of "anti-Semitic" complaints, there will never be an open and honest discussion concerning the undeniable problems which burden Jewish-Gentile relations. Nor will these problems ever be resolved in a manner which is rational, humane, and acceptable to both Jews and Gentiles.

Footnotes

See Uri Davis, *Israel: An Apartheid State* (London: Zed Books Ltd., 1987); Ian Lustick, *Arabs in the Jewish State: Israel's Control of a National Minority* (Austin, TX: University of Texas Press, 1980); George W. Ball and Douglas B. Ball, *The Passionate Attachment: American Involvement with Israel, 1947 to the Present* (N.Y.: J.J. Norton, 1992).

Tony Martin, *The Jewish Onslaught: Dispatches from the Wellesley Battlefield* (Dover, Mass.: The Majority Press, 1993), p. 130.

From this side of 9/11:

Appendix B

Nobody expects the Jewish Inquisition!

by Greg Felton

(Thursday, September 1, 2005)

Much like the medieval Church, which enforced obedience to Christian dogma through terror, torture and mass murder, the Lobby must also wage its own crusade against enlightenment and free thought.

Yes folks, time for another episode of Flip Your Yarmulke!—the unintentionally funny reality show where members of Canada's Jewish Lobby go berserk on scholars and journalists who challenge the verities of zionist dogma and seek justice for Muslims.

The rules of the show are simple. A Lobby representative impugns the integrity of a writer or publication by invoking the stale epithets of "anti-Semitism" and "anti-Israel bias," and then advocates censorship under the guise of fighting racism.

The Lobby's three weapons are: intimidation, rhetorical predictability, ruthless disregard for honest argument, and a ... four! ... the Lobby's four weapons are: intimidation, predictability, ruthless disregard for honest argument, and a fanatical devotion to Israel.

The opponent defends himself by relying on historical scholarship and our Constitution's guarantee of freedom of opinion, but that doesn't necessarily guarantee victory. As we all know, anti-Muslim hysteria and the Lobby's corrosive influence on the media, government and academia have made free and open debate a dangerous undertaking.

Much like the medieval Church, which enforced obedience to Christian dogma through terror, torture and mass murder, the Lobby must also wage its own crusade against enlightenment and free thought.

There are no public burnings or thumbscrews, but the climate of intimidation is palpable for anyone willing to speak out on behalf of Muslims or expose possible Israeli involvement in mass murder, such as: the Sept. 11, 2001, attack or the July 7, 2005, London bombing. Nevertheless, this seemingly never-ending theatre of the absurd has its humorous side, and this installment promises plenty of self-inflicted ridicule. You'll laugh so hard you'll plotz !

On our show today, the Lobby is represented by B'nai Brith Canada. The object of its disaffection is Jewish professor Michael Chossudovsky from the University of

Ottawa; more specifically, his website *globalresearch.ca*, which is unaffiliated with the university. It seems some articles on a discussion forum blamed Jews for the Sept. 11 attack, and claimed that the number of Jews who died at Auschwitz has been exaggerated.

Chossudovsky did not write the articles and they have since been removed, yet B'nai Brith is still demanding the site be investigated. By any logical standard, the removal of the articles should have been enough to mollify B'nai Brith, but when the issue is Israel, ya gotta go berserk!

Executive vice-president Frank Dimant begins by denigrating *globalresearch.ca* without even pretending to make an intelligent argument: "The material on the site is full of wild conspiracy theories that go so far as to accuse Israel, America and Britain of being behind the recent terrorist bombings in London."*

What does Dimant mean by "full of?" Three articles? Five? 10? 50? Since Chossudovsky pulled the offending pieces, the expression clearly appears to be gratuitous and malicious, as is the charge of "wild conspiracy theories." Just because B'nai Brith doesn't like theories that exculpate Muslims doesn't mean these theories have no value.

For example, the British have no video footage of the alleged bombers in the subway cars before they were blown up, even though underground stations and cars have multiple surveillance cameras.

Also, personal identifying documents belonging to the "bombers" were found intact near each blast site, even though the "bombers" themselves were blown to smithereens. Obviously, the official story of the July 7 explosions, like the official story of the Sept. 11 attack, has serious credibility problems, which means that an alternative theory is almost certainly closer to the truth.

All right—get ready to plotz! Not content with smearing Chossudovsky's website, Dimant segues into the classic "poor Jew" rant: "They [the articles] echo the age-old anti-Semitic expressions that abound in the Arab world, which blame the Jews for everything from 9/11 to the more recent tsunami disaster."*

What a fearless berserker! Most people would be mortified and ashamed to make such an idiotic, offensive non sequitur, but not Dimant. This man knows no shame. He said, in effect, that the accuracy of the offending articles was irrelevant. All that mattered was that someone accused Israel of helping to frame Muslims for the attack.

Of course, it would have made more sense for B'nai Brith to keep the whole matter private and solve the matter quietly; in fact, Chossudovsky did just that by removing the articles, but B'nai Brith couldn't let it end there. It had to go overboard to stigmatize Chossudovsky and the website, even if that meant committing intellectual suicide in public.

Now we come to the interview segment of our show. "Flip Your Yarmulke!" spoke with B'nai Brith's legal counsel and human rights co-ordinator Anita Bromberg. What she had to say about "ridiculous conspiracy theories" and the effect of anti-Zionist theories dovetailed nicely with Dimant's non-cognitive burbling.

Her most astounding assertion had to do with the contingent existence of truth. It was permissible, she said, to question the numbers of Jews killed in World War II so long as it was done in the right context, as if to say the Lobby had the right to determine the boundaries of scholastic enquiry.

According to Bromberg, two people could use the exact same data yet one could be charged with being anti-Semitic. Truth is in the eye of the Lobby, and this brings us to the main reason for the campaign against Chossudovsky:

*"The bottom line is, he is a professor at a leading university, which gives him credibility. ... It worries me what students, who may be very ill-equipped, face. He has an obligation as a professor towards the young minds he teaches." **

How noble! Such concern for the intellectual welfare of students! Although, if the zionist version of the Holocaust held water, one would think it could stand up to weaker theories.

Historically speaking, assaults on free expression happen when an indefensible, but politically powerful, belief is in danger of collapsing and needs to be propped up. For the Lobby, that belief is zionism. The Lobby's attack on Chossudovsky's website is an attack on free expression.

Sadly, there's nothing funny about that.

Note:

** Pauline Tam, "U of O professor accused of hosting anti-Semitic website," Ottawa Citizen, Aug. 20, 2005.*